

**ISSN 1014-7799**  
**GENERAL**  
**LC/CAR/G. 535**  
**2 December 1998**  
**ORIGINAL: ENGLISH**

**ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN**  
**Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean**

**CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE**

**SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS**  
**OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES**  
**VOL. XI**  
**1998**



## INTRODUCTION

This document is the eleventh in the series of publications of Selected Statistical Indicators of the Caribbean Countries that are covered by ECLAC's activities. It represents an information service to large numbers of researchers, both from Government as well as Private Sector organizations, and students looking for information on the Caribbean. The data set presented here is also made available on the worldwide web through the home page of the Office. The address of the ECLAC Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean is: <http://www.eclacpos.org>. The reader is urged to visit the site and learn more about the work of the organisation.

As more countries move towards the systematic and automated management of their statistics, the task of presenting this document will become less arduous, hopefully to the point of making the exercise one of judicious information re-packaging. The office continues to contribute to the building of national statistical capability through technical assistance.

The present document has been able to increase coverage of the countries included in the report. More data sets have been included and a number of tables have been brought as close to current as possible. The ECLAC Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean acknowledges the valuable cooperation of the several statistical offices without whose information the production of the present document would not have been possible.



Len Ishmael  
Director



## SUBJECT MATTER AND COUNTRY COVERAGE

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AI	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	MS	NA	PR	KN	LC	VC	SR	TT	VI
Exchange Rates	Xrates	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts (Current)	NA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts Expenditure	NAExp	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X
Balance of Payments	BOP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X		X	X	X		X	
Imports by SITC Sections	M		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	
Imports by End Use <1>	MBEC					X	X	X					X		X			X					X	X
Main Domestic Exports	MDE		X		X	X	X		X		X	X				X		X		X	X			
Trade Balance	XM		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	
Monetary Survey	MSVY	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X			X	X			X	X	X		X	
Money Supply	MS	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X								X	X		X	X	
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	
Loans and Advan. of Comm. Banks	LA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Central Government Revenue	CGR			X	X	X	X	X					X		X		X					X	X	
Government Revenue	GR			X			X										X	X						X
Central Government Rev. & Exp.	CGRES	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X		
Central Gov't Exp. & Net Lending	CGExp			X		X	X	X					X				X				X	X	X	
Central Gov't Capital Account	CGK									X														
Retail Price Index	RPI	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	
Total Tourist Arrivals	TOUR1	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X				X
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure	TOUR2				X			X							X			X						X
	TOUR3			X		X	X	X							X									X
Stopover Holiday Visitors	TOUR4	X		X				X	X								X							X
Cruise Tourism	TOUR5		X		X	X											X							

<1> Imports by End Use has been discontinued for Grenada since 1987.

## CONTENTS

Introduction	i
Subject matter/Coverage	ii
Explanatory Notes	iv
Country Abbreviations	v

## COUNTRIES AND PAGE LOCATIONS

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AI	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	MS	NA	PR	KN	LC	VC	SR	TT	VI
Exchange Rates	Xrates	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
National Accounts (Current)	NA	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	24	25			26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36			37	38	39	40	41	
National Accounts Expenditure	NAExp	42	43			44	45	46		47		48			49	50			51	52	53	54	55	
Balance of Payments	BOP	56	57	58	59	60	61	62		63	64	66	67	68	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	79	
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	X		80	81	82	83	84	85		86		87			88	89	90		91	92	93		94	
Imports by SITC Sections	M		95	96	97	98	99	100		101		102			103	104	105	106	107	108	109		110	
Imports by End Use <1>	MBEC					111	112	113					114		115			116					117	118
Main Domestic Exports	MDE		119		120	121	122			123		124	125			126		127		128	129			
Trade Balance	XM		130		131	132	133	134		135	136	137	138		139	140		141	142	143	144		145	
Monetary Survey	MSVY	146	147	148	149	150	151			152		153	154		155	156			157	158	159		160	
Money Supply	MS	161	162	163	164	165	166			167		168							169	170		171	172	
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA	173	174	175	176	178	179	180		181		182	183		184	185	186		187	188	189		190	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL	191	192	193	194	196	197	198		199		200	201		202	203	204		205	206	207		208	
Loans and Advan. of Comm. Bank	LA	209	210	211	212	213	214	215		216		217	218		219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	
Central Government Revenue	CGR			229	230	231	232	233							234	235	236					237	238	
Government Revenue	GR			239		240											241	244						245
Central Government Rev. & Exp.	CGRES	246	247		248	249	250	251		252		254	256		258	259			260	262	264	265		
Central Gov't Exp. & Net Lending	CGExp			266		267	268	269					270				271				272	273	274	
Central Gov't Capital Account	CGK										275													
Retail Price Index	RPI	276		277	278	279	280	282		283		284	285		286	287	288			291	292	293	294	
Total Tourist Arrivals	TOUR1	296	297		298	299	301	302		303	304		305		306	308	310	311		312				313
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure	TOUR2				314			315							316		317							318
Indicators of Tourism Activity	TOUR3			319		320	321	322							323									324
Stopover Holiday Visitors	TOUR4	325		326				327		328							329							332
Cruise Tourism	TOUR5		333		334	335											336							

<1> Imports by End Use has been discontinued since 1987.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	DEFINITIONS OF SYMBOLS USED IN THE TABLES
-	None; in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable.
...	Data not available
p	Provisional
r	Revised
e	Estimates
kg	Kilogram
No	Number
n.e.s.	Not elsewhere specified or included





## COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS

AI	ANGUILLA
AG	ANTIGUA & BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	GRENADA
GY	GUYANA
HT	HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
MS	MONTSERRAT
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
PR	PUERTO RICO
KN	SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
SR	SURINAME
TT	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
VI	UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS



EXCHANGE RATES  
Equivalent in US Dollars  
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
ANGUILLA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
REPUBLIC OF CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.936	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.740	0.740	0.740	...	...
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340	8.525	12.692	12.774	12.676	13.160	13.597	13.775	14.366
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	4.274	9.756	10.000	27.250	39.500	111.800	126.000	130.750	142.500	140.500	141.300	144.000
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	8.240	10.953	12.805	12.947	16.160	15.093	17.311
JAMAICA	\$J	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480	8.038	21.493	22.185	32.475	33.200	39.616	34.865	36.341
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790
COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	409.500	407.000	401.000	401.000
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	5.814	5.933	5.997	6.234	6.300
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.



---

N A T I O N

---

---

**A L A C C O U N T S**

---

**G.D.P. in Current Prices**

**G.D.P. at Constant Prices**

**G.D.P. Expenditure**



---

N A T I O N

---



---

**A L A C C O U N T S**

---

**G.D.P. in Current Prices**

1. The first part of the document is a list of names.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names.

3.

4.

5. The third part of the document is a list of names.

6.

**ANGUILLA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**AT FACTOR COST**  
(In current prices)  
(£ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	4.02	4.00	4.16
Crops	0.09	0.07	0.19
Livestock	1.42	1.20	1.20
Fishing	2.51	2.73	2.77
Mining and Quarrying	0.77	0.89	0.80
Manufacturing	0.54	0.77	0.78
Electricity and Water	1.53	1.25	2.29
Construction	9.27	12.56	14.90
Wholesale and Retail Trade	4.79	5.04	5.65
Hotels and Restaurants	15.16	19.41	29.70
Transport	4.09	4.97	6.37
Road Transport	2.36	2.87	3.38
Sea Transport	1.48	1.82	2.56
Air Transport	0.25	0.28	0.43
Communications	4.09	5.79	7.29
Banks and Insurance	3.45	5.22	7.74
Real Estate and Housing	2.98	3.01	3.06
Government Services	8.40	9.90	13.12
Other Services	0.94	1.29	1.38
Less Imputed Service Charge	3.20	4.28	6.53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>56.83</b>	<b>69.82</b>	<b>90.71</b>

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
5.44	6.65	5.13	6.76	6.04	7.17	6.43	7.06	7.37
0.31	0.84	0.24	0.32	0.30	0.57	0.38	0.28	0.35
1.27	1.20	1.22	1.56	1.62	2.03	2.17	2.07	2.17
3.86	4.61	3.67	4.88	4.12	4.57	3.88	4.71	4.85
0.75	0.66	1.16	1.35	1.17	1.15	1.32	1.78	1.96
0.81	0.92	1.07	1.15	1.20	1.27	1.33	1.58	1.64
2.03	2.44	2.52	3.97	5.58	5.79	4.29	5.61	7.17
19.84	24.49	21.68	24.77	21.45	21.45	23.17	26.70	28.61
6.40	7.71	8.62	9.14	10.11	10.92	13.51	14.02	15.05
39.28	40.78	41.49	42.31	50.77	60.76	57.72	54.26	60.36
7.04	7.32	8.55	9.11	10.35	11.18	11.06	11.24	12.85
3.96	3.84	4.48	4.86	5.40	5.55	4.99	5.43	5.77
2.42	2.66	3.07	3.16	3.69	4.17	4.27	3.99	4.81
0.66	0.82	1.00	1.09	1.26	1.46	1.80	1.82	2.27
7.37	7.83	8.67	9.54	11.04	12.93	12.91	14.12	18.07
11.34	12.89	13.72	12.61	15.25	17.31	17.88	25.46	23.63
3.77	5.09	5.85	6.22	6.36	6.52	6.32	6.84	7.04
14.91	17.40	18.79	19.78	21.00	23.50	24.00	25.62	27.70
1.93	2.09	2.29	2.41	2.56	2.73	2.84	3.03	3.48
9.58	10.29	12.44	11.28	12.49	16.23	17.91	21.57	22.88
<b>111.33</b>	<b>125.98</b>	<b>127.10</b>	<b>137.84</b>	<b>150.39</b>	<b>166.45</b>	<b>164.87</b>	<b>175.75</b>	<b>192.05</b>

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	24.6	29.3	32.1	34.1
1.1 Crops	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1
1.2 Livestock	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.2
1.3 Forestry	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
1.4 Fishing	10.1	12.1	13.9	14.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	9.9	14.4	16.8	18.5
3. Manufacturing	21.5	23.0	24.1	26.8
4. Electricity and Water	23.5	20.9	23.4	30.5
4.1 Electricity	...	...	...	...
4.2 Water	...	...	...	...
5. Construction	50.6	73.1	95.9	112.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	52.6	60.2	67.7	77.9
7. Hotels and Restaurants	89.1	104.1	124.4	126.5
8. Transport	69.9	84.1	95.5	104.6
8.1 Road Transport	28.4	34.6	41.5	46.9
8.2 Sea Transport	10.2	12.7	13.7	14.9
8.3 Air Transport	31.3	36.8	40.4	42.8
9. Communications	32.8	38.5	43.6	55.5
10. Banks and Insurance	38.0	43.8	53.2	57.7
10.1 Banks	...	...	...	...
10.2 Insurance	...	...	...	...
11. Real Estate and Housing	51.5	56.8	62.0	67.3
12. Government Services	78.1	90.7	128.6	136.7
13. Other Services	43.9	46.6	49.5	53.5
14. LESS Imputed Service Charge	33.8	38.2	45.5	51.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>552.1</b>	<b>647.5</b>	<b>771.1</b>	<b>850.2</b>

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
37.3	39.2	41.2	42.8	42.6	43.5	47.0	54.0
12.1	12.6	12.7	13.1	11.8	12.4	13.6	15.4
8.5	8.8	9.4	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.8	11.1
0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
15.8	16.9	18.2	19.3	20.1	19.9	21.8	26.7
17.6	18.1	17.2	16.4	17.0	18.6	20.4	22.1
30.2	28.6	26.8	25.5	26.0	25.8	26.9	29.2
30.8	40.7	40.3	49.2	57.0	45.1	52.5	60.0
22.2	35.4	38.8	43.8	49.6	41.2	45.5	52.9
8.6	5.3	1.5	5.4	7.3	3.9	7.0	7.1
101.0	109.5	104.4	99.2	106.3	116	132.6	146.0
85.7	93.9	97.5	104.1	112.5	121.1	130.8	140.1
129.0	128.9	136.8	150.5	178.7	149.4	165.9	175.4
112.4	118.7	123.5	133.9	143.7	130.7	147.1	162.5
51.2	52.0	54.4	57.9	60.8	53.5	61.5	66.7
16.9	18.1	18.0	18.4	18.9	20.9	21.8	23.7
44.3	48.6	51.1	57.7	64.0	56.3	63.8	72.1
56.4	65.0	60.4	69.4	82.5	88.0	88.3	91.8
64.2	65.4	71.9	85.6	84.7	92.4	105.9	116.4
53.2	53.3	55.4	65.1	63.1	70.1	79.4	88.9
10.9	12.1	16.5	20.5	21.7	22.2	26.5	27.5
70.7	73.5	77.2	79.4	81.8	73.5	83.4	88.9
150.4	153.9	165.7	176.4	193.8	207.2	217.5	229.5
58.9	63.7	68.8	75.2	80.9	86.4	91.2	98.1
50.9	56.0	58.1	61.7	63.8	77.7	81.8	91.0
<b>893.6</b>	<b>942.9</b>	<b>973.6</b>	<b>1045.8</b>	<b>1143.9</b>	<b>1120.0</b>	<b>1227.4</b>	<b>1414.0</b>

ARUBA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (AFI. Million)

Sector	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
<b>Gross Domestic Product</b>	<b>982.0</b>	<b>793.2</b>	<b>807.9</b>	<b>916.9</b>	<b>1108.4</b>
Refining<1>	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction of which:	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, due to different models used for estimation.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (B\$ Million)

Sector	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture and Fishing	69.3	81.8	104.0
2. Mining and Manufacturing	97.7	86.1	103.2
3. Electricity and Water	63.5	66.9	76.8
4. Construction	114.7	109.2	104.0
5. Wholesale and Retail Trade	497.2	635.5	503.1
6. Hotels and Restaurant	346.5	393.2	295.7
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	199.4	229.2	205.3
8. Financial Intermediation	348.1	359.3	387.1
9. Real Estate, Rent, Business Activity	199.0	213.7	214.1
10. Public Administration and Defence	150.5	172.6	174.0
11. Education	102.0	108.1	118.2
12. Health	87.4	88.9	89.4
13. Other Com. Soc. & Personal Services	286.0	290.0	305.2
14. Indirect Taxes, net	381.4	411.1	388.1
15. Statistical Discrepancy	63.7	-11.3	21.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3006.4</b>	<b>3134.2</b>	<b>3090.3</b>

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Ministry of Economic Affairs.



1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
89.0	...	...	...	...	...
104.0	...	...	...	...	...
87.0	...	...	...	...	...
90.0	...	...	...	...	...
443.0	...	...	...	...	...
261.0	...	...	...	...	...
227.0	...	...	...	...	...
395.0	...	...	...	...	...
214.0	...	...	...	...	...
178.0	...	...	...	...	...
123.0	...	...	...	...	...
89.0	...	...	...	...	...
310.0	...	...	...	...	...
429.0	...	...	...	...	...
12.0	...	...	...	...	...
<b>3059.0</b>	<b>3198.0</b>	<b>3265.0</b>	<b>3357.0</b>	<b>3510.0</b>	...

**BARBADOS**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**AT FACTOR COST**  
(In current prices)  
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	146.4	171.6	172.9	150.2
Sugar	61.8	68.7	67.1	49.7
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5
3. Manufacturing	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6
5. Construction	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2
7. Tourism	233.9	270.0	315.1	361.9
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8
9. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.9
10. General Services	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.2
11. Government Services	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4
SUB-TOTAL	2297.3	2498.9	2667.6	2909.5
Add Net Indirect taxes	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>2646.0</b>	<b>2913.7</b>	<b>3099.2</b>	<b>3427.0</b>
Per capita GDP at factor cost	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.3

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997p
159.5	161.0	152.7	161.5	149.6	182.8	211.0	174.9
58.5	54.6	51.1	46.8	49.6	35.2	50.1	53.5
101.0	106.4	101.6	114.7	100.0	147.6	160.9	121.4
19.5	18.6	17.0	15.2	16.9	18.0	18.7	20.2
237.6	230.8	203.2	206.6	208.0	210.9	206.7	225.8
91.7	99.8	105.2	106.3	102.2	109.8	115.8	127.4
193.9	161.9	112.6	120.9	133.8	150.5	151.4	182.9
589.1	575.5	498.9	506.8	515.0	542.8	584.8	625.7
338.5	315.4	317.3	361.9	408.9	454.0	469.9	491.9
244.5	254.2	248.6	255.1	270.0	291.4	315.5	339.8
432.9	435.5	453.1	437.1	471.5	505.9	563.6	614.3
109.3	109.7	107.7	110.6	122.0	131.8	146.1	157.6
548.7	530.1	486.7	509.2	522.8	538.7	598.9	611.0
2965.3	2892.6	2703.0	2791.2	2920.7	3136.6	3382.4	3571.5
474.9	500.0	474.1	509.9	553.2	591.8	610.8	799.1
<b>3440.2</b>	<b>3392.6</b>	<b>3177.1</b>	<b>3301.1</b>	<b>3473.9</b>	<b>3728.4</b>	<b>3993.4</b>	<b>4370.6</b>
11.5	11.2	10.3	10.5	11.1	11.9	12.8	13.5

BELIZE  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>110.9</b>	<b>120.6</b>	<b>134.3</b>
Agriculture	64.1	83.4	92.6	101.9
Forestry and logging	4.7	10.1	10.8	13.5
Fishing	13.6	15.5	15.0	15.8
Mining	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.0
<b>SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>130.4</b>	<b>149.0</b>	<b>167.5</b>
Manufacturing	61.2	88.9	98.3	105.8
Electricity and Water	13.3	14.9	16.9	15.6
Construction	20.3	26.6	33.8	46.1
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>226.3</b>	<b>252.5</b>	<b>282.8</b>	<b>342.2</b>
Trade, Restaurants, Hotels	62.3	73.1	86.7	108.8
Transportation & Communications	40.9	48.0	48.7	61.3
Finance and Insurance	17.2	16.9	22.0	33.1
Real Estate & Business Services	22.9	23.6	26.6	31.8
Public Administration	45.4	51.5	57.1	63.3
Commerce and Other Services	37.6	39.4	41.7	43.8
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	12.1	14.5	21.2	30.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>392.8</b>	<b>479.2</b>	<b>531.3</b>	<b>613.5</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Central Bank of Belize.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>151.3</b>	<b>148.2</b>	<b>167.8</b>	<b>174.7</b>	<b>189.0</b>	<b>208.9</b>	<b>220.4</b>	<b>212.7</b>
117.6	105.7	121.7	127.9	136.8	157.3	174.0	163.1
15.4	18.5	20.1	19.6	23.0	19.3	18.3	17.6
14.3	18.1	20.2	21.1	23.6	26.2	21.6	25.6
4.1	5.9	5.8	6.2	5.6	6.2	6.6	6.4
<b>176.2</b>	<b>193.5</b>	<b>221.8</b>	<b>248.6</b>	<b>228.4</b>	<b>233.7</b>	<b>234.2</b>	<b>239.7</b>
106.1	112.1	127.0	133.6	130.8	135.7	139.0	144.7
16.4	21.8	26.6	34.1	34.4	33.5	34.3	37.0
53.8	59.6	68.3	80.9	63.1	64.5	60.8	58.0
<b>382.2</b>	<b>417.8</b>	<b>470.7</b>	<b>516.6</b>	<b>550.8</b>	<b>582.3</b>	<b>605.0</b>	<b>636.9</b>
127.0	131.7	143.9	151.7	161.9	171.1	176.3	191.1
74.0	83.3	92.5	98.4	96.0	103.4	103.0	109.6
30.8	40.7	46.9	57.0	60.4	64.1	68.0	73.3
33.3	35.4	41.3	46.6	53.0	59.8	68.1	69.9
70.5	76.7	94.7	109.3	122.8	124.0	124.4	124.8
46.3	49.0	51.5	53.7	56.7	59.8	65.3	68.2
32.5	32.2	36.3	37.3	38.4	39.5	41.9	43.8
<b>677.3</b>	<b>727.3</b>	<b>824.0</b>	<b>902.6</b>	<b>929.8</b>	<b>985.4</b>	<b>1017.7</b>	<b>1045.5</b>

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4
Crops	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Livestock	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Fishing	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.8
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	2.3	2.9	3.5	3.7
Electricity and Water	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.8
Construction	5.9	5.4	6.5	7.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.1
Hotels and Restaurants	18.0	19.0	24.6	26.1
Transport	4.0	4.0	5.1	6.4
Road Transport	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.4
Sea Transport	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0
Air Transport	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0
Communications	4.8	5.8	7.1	8.1
Banks and Insurance	5.9	6.3	7.3	8.2
Real Estate and Housing	16.5	17.3	18.7	19.3
Government Services	10.3	11.8	12.9	17.8
Other Services	4.7	4.8	6.0	6.3
Less Imputed Service Charges	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.2
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>80.4</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>113.5</b>
Indirect Taxes	9.5	11.2	15.1	17.6
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>89.9</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>116.7</b>	<b>157.5</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
4.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
132.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>201.1</b>	<b>299.2</b>	<b>315.4</b>	<b>344.6</b>	<b>364.2</b>	<b>413.6</b>	<b>456.6</b>	<b>504.1</b>	...

CUBA  
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT  
 (In current market prices)  
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	2247.9	1821.5	1625.2	1267.7	1330.9	...	...	...
2. Mining & quarrying	120.5	112.6	136.4	114.2	115.6	...	...	...
3. Manufacturing	4643.7	4210.9	4406.4	4478.0	6826.9	...	...	...
4. Electricity, gas & water	497.8	467.9	381.0	306.6	332.3	...	...	...
5. Construction	1430.2	1006.3	749.2	738.3	794.6	...	...	...
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	4844.8	3030.0	2224.9	2460.8	4088.6	...	...	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	1220.5	1033.4	844.6	741.1	784.1	...	...	...
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	485.3	502.1	454.4	506.7	464.1	...	...	...
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Community, social & personal services	4154.1	4063.4	4040.7	4234.1	4136.2	...	...	...
Government services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>19644.8</b>	<b>16248.1</b>	<b>14862.8</b>	<b>14847.5</b>	<b>18873.3</b>	...	...	...
Less: Imputed bank service charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plus: Import duties	...	...	41.8	247.0	325.0	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19644.8</b>	<b>16248.1</b>	<b>14904.6</b>	<b>15094.5</b>	<b>19198.3</b>	...	...	...

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	76.6	84.5	90.8	80.9
1.1 Crops	63.6	70.6	76.3	66.2
1.2 Livestock	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.9
1.3 Forestry	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7
1.4 Fishing	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.9
3. Manufacturing	16.9	18.3	21.0	24.5
4. Electricity and Water	6.7	7.4	9.0	10.0
5. Construction	11.8	14.4	21.1	25.0
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	25.8	30.2	33.2	38.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.0
8. Transport	23.5	26.4	30.1	30.4
8.1 Road Transport	14.5	15.9	18.2	17.7
8.2 Sea Transport	7.4	8.6	9.8	10.0
8.3 Air Transport	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7
9. Communications	10.9	15.4	19.4	23.4
10. Banks and Insurance	19.8	22.1	28.6	34.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	10.2	11.0	11.5	12.7
12. Government Services	54.4	57.6	59.5	67.0
13. Other Services	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	10.4	12.1	15.4	21.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>253.3</b>	<b>283.6</b>	<b>319.2</b>	<b>337.6</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS Secretariat and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
92.5	96.9	97.6	98.0	107.3	104.0	112.9	114.0
77.7	81.1	81.2	80.8	88.8	85.2	93.7	93.7
6.3	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.9
2.8	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5
5.8	6.4	6.4	7.1	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.8
3.1	3.0	3.3	3.4	4.1	4.7	4.9	5.1
26.4	30.7	35.6	37.5	35.3	37.2	39.4	35.5
11.2	11.5	17.2	18.9	20.0	21.1	23.6	25.7
28.2	31.1	32.5	34.4	40.8	47.0	48.5	50.9
41.1	44.4	48.1	50.1	56.0	58.6	62.3	65.4
7.6	8.8	10.1	12.6	13.4	15.1	14.8	14.5
36.2	40.2	45.2	48.1	49.6	51.5	54.5	54.9
19.9	21.0	24.1	25.3	26.6	27.1	28.2	29.6
12.8	15.4	17.0	19.1	19.4	19.9	21.6	20.6
3.4	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.6	4.7
23.7	28.4	31.7	31.5	32.4	38.3	39.5	44.0
41.7	47.2	48.6	50.9	55.0	60.0	61.6	60.3
13.5	14.7	16.4	16.7	17.3	17.8	18.5	19.3
69.0	80.6	80.1	84.5	96.8	93.7	100.9	104.1
3.9	4.2	4.4	4.7	6.8	7.7	8.1	8.5
28.1	34.4	34.8	35.1	40.8	46.3	46.0	45.0
<b>369.8</b>	<b>407.4</b>	<b>435.9</b>	<b>456.4</b>	<b>494.1</b>	<b>510.2</b>	<b>543.4</b>	<b>557.1</b>

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
AT FACTOR COST  
(In current prices) < 1 >  
(Millions of RD\$)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	2270.5	2647.9	3051.2	5042.1	6448.0	10372.5	17148.2	19684.9
2. Mining and quarrying	231.3	204.5	288.9	437.6	471.6	...	...	...
3. Manufacturing	2197.6	2362.5	3290.2	4554.5	6677.1	...	...	...
4. Electricity, gas and water < 2 >	110.9	130.7	163.5	237.5	340.2	...	...	...
5. Construction	832.4	1040.5	1640.2	2066.9	3329.2	...	...	...
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels < 3 >	2346.6	2432.1	3141.0	4396.6	6460.3	...	...	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	587.3	520.7	675.0	678.5	1196.7	...	...	...
8. Finance, insurance, retail estate and business services < 4 >	1759.8	1967.4	2546.2	3653.2	5603.8	...	...	...
9. Dwellings	900.6	985.1	1184.5	1393.6	1967.5	...	...	...
10. Community, social & personal services < 5 >	3636.0	4474.0	4739.9	7285.8	11866.1	...	...	...
11. Government services	1134.9	1135.0	1352.9	2095.8	3109.9	...	...	...
<b>12. TOTAL</b>	<b>13972.4</b>	<b>15780.3</b>	<b>19536.1</b>	<b>28352.7</b>	<b>42393.0</b>	<b>60555.0</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

< 1 > From 1985 onward, the figures given by kind of economic activity at current prices correspond to a distribution prepared on the basis of a global estimate of gross domestic product.

< 2 > Refers only to Electricity.

< 3 > Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

< 4 > Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

< 5 > Including gas and water, restaurants and hotels and business services.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	53.9	68.5	71.6	71.1
1.1 Crops	44.3	58.0	60.4	59.4
1.2 Livestock	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2
1.3 Forestry	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7
1.4 Fishing	5.7	6.2	6.6	6.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.1
3. Manufacturing	18.0	21.7	25.5	28.8
4. Electricity and Water	9.4	11.6	13.9	16.3
5. Construction	27.5	33.3	36.3	35.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	38.3	42.2	47.2	51.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	17.7	18.7	21.3	24.0
8. Transport	45.0	48.1	55.4	59.1
8.1 Road Transport	33.8	35.4	41.0	43.5
8.2 Sea Transport	7.9	8.6	9.1	9.8
8.3 Air Transport	3.4	4.0	5.2	5.8
9. Communications	10.5	13.5	13.2	28.5
10. Banks and Insurance	24.3	30.2	32.3	34.3
11. Real Estate and Housing	18.7	19.9	21.3	22.0
12. Government Services	60.1	63.0	70.8	101.6
13. Other Services	11.5	12.0	12.6	13.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	16.3	20.2	23.6	27.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>320.4</b>	<b>365.9</b>	<b>399.7</b>	<b>460.3</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Office, OECS/EAS, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
64.0	69.5	62.6	59.8	60.1	63.8	58.2	58.2
51.4	56.2	49.0	44.0	43.2	46.7	40.3	39.5
3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1
1.8	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7
7.4	7.8	7.9	9.8	10.7	10.8	11.4	11.9
2.1	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.3
31.3	34.1	39.0	34.1	37.7	41.5	44.8	45.7
18.0	23.0	25.3	24.5	28.2	30.9	31.7	33.8
34.6	46.5	43.7	45.4	48.1	51.0	53.3	58.1
56.1	58.9	61.2	63.9	67.1	71.1	76.1	81.7
27.7	33.2	40.9	46.1	57.9	56.5	62.8	59.5
62.8	68.7	77.4	81.3	87.3	93.3	98.1	106.6
46.5	49.4	55.7	58.6	61.6	64.8	67.8	71.9
11.2	12.4	14.0	14.8	16.6	18.1	19.7	22.7
5.1	7.0	7.7	7.9	9.1	10.4	10.6	12.0
33.4	40.7	44.0	45.5	48.9	54.0	55.8	58.1
37.2	38.9	42.0	42.8	48.5	54.7	59.9	63.8
23.2	23.6	23.7	23.8	24.0	25.2	26.5	27.3
101.6	102.0	106.5	103.9	100.0	101.9	112.1	126.4
14.2	14.9	15.7	16.5	17.1	17.7	18.8	19.9
28.3	27.6	27.5	27.1	32.8	35.1	38.6	41.1
<b>477.8</b>	<b>528.8</b>	<b>557.0</b>	<b>563.1</b>	<b>594.6</b>	<b>629.3</b>	<b>662.5</b>	<b>701.2</b>

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	465	910	936	3622
Sugar	168	565	397	1205
Rice	48	50	58	400
Other Crops	103	119	186	646
Livestock	48	56	94	275
Forestry	43	55	80	173
Fishing	55	65	121	923
<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	116	339	360	1027
Bauxite and Alumina	66	288	300	777
Other	50	51	60	250
<b>Manufacturing &lt; 1 &gt;</b>	266	404	460	1211
Sugar Manufacturing	62	178	126	489
Rice Milling	16	16	23	167
Other	188	210	311	555
<b>Engineering and Construction</b>	124	141	246	434
<b>Services</b>	849	1124	1598	2780
Distribution (Wholesale & Retail Trade)	134	152	290	500
Transport and Communication	139	184	299	546
Rent of Dwellings	34	39	65	392
Government	387	554	634	822
Other Services	55	65	125	225
Financial Services	100	130	185	295
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>2918</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>9074</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes utilities.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
5261	12903	20467	17907	23357	30481	31993	31813
1618	6153	11715	7973	9451	10136	10462	9608
304	1755	2404	2586	4415	8569	8530	7285
960	1366	1894	2227	2715	3518	3974	4478
358	537	619	731	916	1249	1598	1607
253	327	703	1046	1936	2473	2597	3103
1768	2765	3132	3344	3924	4536	4832	5532
1392	5252	4549	10275	13570	12604	15567	15565
697	3631	2358	3801	3295	4064	4680	3284
695	1621	2191	6474	10275	8540	10887	12281
1425	4341	1760	5756	7327	8431	8491	10265
651	2471	...	3166	3795	4472	4095	4952
61	416	...	613	1236	1113	1318	2016
713	1454	...	1977	2296	2846	3078	3297
620	1170	1405	1673	2253	3098	3747	4446
5117	9956	12210	13921	16638	19313	22460	26837
915	1738	2016	2323	2750	3205	3534	3855
1056	2112	2312	2645	3300	3742	4486	5183
700	1749	2011	2197	2491	2798	3025	3489
1175	2438	3568	4220	5115	6187	7393	10021
310	553	664	746	906	1057	1193	1315
961	1366	1639	1790	2076	2324	2829	2974
<b>13815</b>	<b>33622</b>	<b>40391</b>	<b>49532</b>	<b>63145</b>	<b>73927</b>	<b>82258</b>	<b>88926</b>

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices) < 1 >  
 (G Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining and Quarrying	4962.0	5.9	5320.0	5320.0	5.3
Manufacturing	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas and Water	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services < 2 >	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing < 3 >	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social and Personal Services	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges < 4 >	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5071.5</b>	<b>5084.0</b>	<b>5134.6</b>	<b>5121.6</b>	<b>5109.5</b>

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Fiscal year ending 30 September.

< 2 > Including Imputed bank service charges.

< 3 > Refers to Real estate.

< 4 > Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.



JAMAICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES  
*(In current prices)*  
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1048.8	1276.3	1392.6	1622.6	1973.1
Mining and Quarrying	901.8	1146.7	1727.3	2199.3	2831.3
Manufacturing	2959.5	3473.4	3816.2	4581.6	5951.0
Electricity and Water	569.1	612.1	600.8	531.3	809.3
Construction and Installation	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2672.4	3586.8
Distributive Trade	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4783.5	6419.0
Transport, Storage and Communication	1309.8	1553.5	1742.0	2076.6	2641.3
Financing and Insurance Services	931.0	1150.5	1484.7	1935.7	2514.5
Real Estate and Business Services	1091.0	1216.1	1326.8	1472.1	1794.6
Producers of Government Services	1238.2	1407.1	1667.2	1964.5	2580.6
Miscellaneous Services	596.7	712.6	766.8	933.5	1220.8
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5	229.2
Less Imputed Service Charge	744.4	919.1	1202.5	1554.5	2033.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13893.2</b>	<b>16623.2</b>	<b>19458.1</b>	<b>23400.1</b>	<b>30517.6</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), National Income and Product, data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
3072.9	5777.4	8036.4	11944.2	15447.3	16892.8	17636.5
4821.4	6851.9	6356.0	9434.7	11711.7	11914.8	12281.2
8549.4	14231.1	18103.5	24312.7	28870.6	33976.1	35905.6
810.2	1836.1	2193.3	2839.2	4101.8	4598.5	4402.3
5564.7	9381.8	12341.2	15554.8	21186.6	23598.2	24832.9
9284.7	17137.8	22706.8	30291.9	38420.2	45812.0	50674.2
4118.1	5738.2	10493.4	14239.0	17702.7	21875.6	24742.9
3465.5	6188.3	6999.1	12340.8	15271.7	18915.0	17200.6
2167.7	3053.5	3992.5	5537.2	7523.4	9467.6	11173.9
3474.9	4809.1	9933.0	10716.5	15170.6	23052.9	26694.9
1713.4	2869.2	3838.0	5019.2	6462.2	7975.3	9176.8
273.8	450.7	559.5	818.6	1084.2	1341.1	1483.7
2411.1	5071.3	5709.4	10671.5	12820.0	16310.8	15649.3
<b>44905.7</b>	<b>76992.0</b>	<b>99843.3</b>	<b>132377.3</b>	<b>170133.0</b>	<b>203109.0</b>	<b>220556.2</b>

MONTSERRAT  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	4.4	4.9	5.2	3.7	4.1
1.1 Crops	2.3	2.6	3.0	1.2	1.2
1.2 Livestock	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.4 Fishing	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4
3. Manufacturing	5.8	6.8	7.1	5.7	3.9
4. Electricity and Water	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.6
5. Construction	8.5	9.7	14.6	32.4	55.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.2	13.7	14.5	15.2	16.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.5	2.2
8. Transport	7.2	7.2	8.9	9.7	11.5
8.1 Road Transport	3.4	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.7
8.2 Sea Transport	1.9	2.4	2.4	3.3	4.7
8.3 Air Transport	1.9	0.8	1.9	1.6	1.1
9. Communications	4.7	5.0	6.4	5.5	7.0
10. Banks and Insurance	6.2	6.8	8.4	10.9	14.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	14.5	14.5	15.1	13.6	14.9
12. Government Services	15.4	16.6	17.9	19.1	22.3
13. Other Services	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.3	12.1
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	4.5	4.0	5.2	7.3	9.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>112.7</b>	<b>128.3</b>	<b>157.3</b>

SOURCE: OECS Secretariat, Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance and estimates provided ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
4.1	5.1	8.0	8.6	8.1	5.5	1.0
0.9	1.5	4.5	4.9	4.7	3.4	0.4
1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.1	0.1
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.1
0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	0.5	0.5
2.0	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.2
3.2	3.4	3.5	3.7	4.4	6.6	3.6
4.2	3.6	4.5	5.1	4.6	3.0	2.1
17.0	16.6	12.7	12.2	9.1	9.2	15.6
15.8	16.5	17.7	18.0	16.2	14.3	7.3
3.1	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.5	1.0	0.7
11.5	10.0	9.1	11.0	12.8	12.0	8.3
5.6	5.8	6.1	6.4	5.7	4.6	3.7
4.2	2.6	1.4	2.9	5.0	5.9	3.6
1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.0
7.6	9.8	10.3	11.9	10.3	7.9	5.5
13.2	14.5	15.1	16.5	14.7	7.6	7.2
16.5	20.2	22.2	22.5	22.1	13.3	9.4
24.1	24.9	25.5	26.5	25.4	24.8	32.9
12.4	13.0	14.0	15.8	15.3	13.7	6.2
9.2	10.9	8.9	10.3	9.5	6.8	6.5
<b>125.8</b>	<b>132.8</b>	<b>140.0</b>	<b>147.3</b>	<b>139.2</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>94.7</b>

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (In current prices)  
 (Millions of NA.f)

Sector	1987	1988
1. Agriculture, fishing and mining	19.8	22.5
2. Manufacturing	113.8	139.6
3. Public Utilities	103.1	127.8
4. Construction	210.1	226.8
5. Wholesale and Retail Trade	458.4	456.9
6. Hotels and Restaurants	182.5	175.4
7. Transport, storage and communication	288.7	335.8
8. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	308.8	325.2
9. Community, social and personnel servi	244.6	256.6
10. Less Imputed service charge	106.9	156.9
11. Government services	458.9	482.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2281.8</b>	<b>2392.2</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	372.8	411.2	398.8	443.1
Manufacturing	8548.9	9483.1	10513.3	11133.2
Construction, Mining & Quarrying	330.9	417.8	551.0	662.1
Transportation & Public Utilities	1904.8	2044.5	2261.8	2314.5
Trade	3360.5	3745.2	4124.6	4375.4
Finance, Ins. and Real Estate	2866.9	3182.8	3545.3	3750.1
Services	1992.6	2184.1	2504.5	2699.4
Government	2444.7	2679.5	2918.2	3186.9
Commonwealth <1>	2078.0	2292.6	2505.7	2745.1
Municipalities	366.7	386.9	412.5	441.8
Statistical discrepancy	147.2	-270.0	-639.2	-297.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21969.4</b>	<b>23878.0</b>	<b>26178.4</b>	<b>28266.8</b>

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes regular agencies and public enterprises.

1990	1991	1992	1993p	1994	1995	1996	1997
434.1	449.3	419.7	409.6	...	...	...	...
12125.8	12661.3	13392.0	14133.0	...	...	...	...
719.9	770.2	796.9	823.2	...	...	...	...
2468.1	2670.7	2808.1	2948.2	...	...	...	...
4728.3	4832.1	5048.8	5381.8	...	...	...	...
3895.8	4307.6	4634.3	4763.0	...	...	...	...
3015.3	3321.6	3573.7	3848.7	...	...	...	...
3337.2	3522.0	3672.0	3899.8	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>30603.8</b>	<b>32287.0</b>	<b>34004.0</b>	<b>35834.0</b>	...	...	...	...

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	22.9	25.9	28.1	24.9
1.1 Sugarcane	11.4	13.3	14.1	10.6
1.2 Crops (other)	3.9	4.5	5.0	4.7
1.3 Livestock	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.3
1.4 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
1.5 Fishing	4.9	5.0	5.6	6.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.5
3. Manufacturing	32.8	35.4	44.3	45.8
Sugar	10.4	9.7	11.0	8.8
Other	22.5	25.6	33.3	37.0
4. Electricity and Water	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.6
Electricity	...	...	...	...
Water	...	...	...	...
5. Construction	16.7	21.3	34.2	38.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	28.0	33.0	35.4	48.3
7. Hotels and Restaurants	16.2	21.7	21.9	26.1
8. Transport	17.4	20.0	22.0	24.4
8.1 Road Transport	11.5	11.9	12.7	13.4
8.2 Sea Transport	4.9	6.2	6.7	8.1
8.3 Air Transport	1.1	1.9	2.6	3.0
9. Communications	8.9	9.8	18.5	21.4
10. Banks and Insurance	16.2	17.2	22.5	28.1
Banks	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	...	...
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.4
12. Government Services	41.2	44.6	49.5	56.2
13. Other Services	13.2	13.9	14.4	15.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	13.2	12.9	16.8	22.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>212.9</b>	<b>243.5</b>	<b>288.6</b>	<b>321.3</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
23.3	25.5	29.1	30.7	29.2	28.0	28.8	31.0
9.3	10.7	13.3	13.9	11.5	11.7	10.8	12.5
3.9	4.0	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.1	6.2	6.4
3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	2.7	3.3	3.4
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.8	8.2	8.1	8.4
1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0
46.2	45.4	50.7	50.1	51.4	56.5	57.3	61.9
5.8	6.6	8.8	7.8	6.7	9.0	6.9	9.5
40.5	38.8	41.9	42.3	44.7	47.5	50.4	52.4
4.8	5.4	6.9	7.5	8.7	10.4	10.7	12.1
3.3	3.0	4.8	5.1	6.0	7.7	7.9	8.7
1.5	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.4
51.7	48.2	50.3	54.4	55.6	63.9	67.0	74.6
51.0	54.1	56.2	61.2	66.9	73.8	79.7	91.1
27.5	34.7	41.6	46.3	59.4	47.2	51.5	59.3
28.0	30.3	32.5	35.4	38.6	41.0	43.4	47.1
15.3	16.4	17.9	18.6	20.1	21.1	21.7	23.1
9.1	10.1	10.6	12.6	13.4	14.8	15.1	17.1
3.7	3.8	3.9	4.1	5.2	5.2	6.6	6.9
26.0	31.3	30.9	34.1	38.2	41.4	46.3	49.0
28.7	33.1	35.8	44.8	53.7	63.6	67.9	76.9
25.7	29.2	31.7	35.2	44.0	51.5	55.2	63.6
3.0	3.9	4.1	9.6	9.7	12.1	12.7	13.3
12.3	13.2	14.0	14.4	15.7	16.6	17.5	19.6
63.2	62.7	70.3	76.5	97.4	98.3	102.5	107.6
16.8	18.0	19.1	19.9	21.1	22.3	24.1	27.2
20.7	21.9	20.7	25.8	31.8	39.9	42.7	47.6
<b>360.3</b>	<b>379.3</b>	<b>418.3</b>	<b>451.0</b>	<b>505.6</b>	<b>524.8</b>	<b>555.8</b>	<b>611.7</b>

SAINT LUCIA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST (revised)  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Agriculture</b>	104.6	82.2	119.7	112.3	130.6	128.4	145.1	128.2	115.0	122.2	115.7	105.0
Bananas	...	...	79.7	71.5	82.9	75.0	88.4	72.4	58.4	69.2	55.9	42.6
Crops	92.2	74.4	22.2	25.1	32.2	36.5	39.5	34.2	36.4	30.8	32.8	33.6
Livestock	8.5	4.8	9.3	6.4	6.1	5.2	6.3	7.5	7.9	7.9	10.3	11.5
Forestry	1.6	1.8	4.5	5.1	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.7
Fishing	1.3	1.3	4.0	4.2	5.4	7.3	6.7	10.7	8.7	11.0	13.9	14.6
<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	2.7	2.6	3.6	6.2	5.1	5.4	5.9	5.6	4.5	5.9	5.7	6.2
<b>Manufacturing</b>	50.0	55.5	62.2	69.5	73.0	77.7	81.5	82.3	76.7	88.5	87.7	84.9
<b>Electricity and Water</b>	15.5	16.8	17.3	20.0	27.5	24.3	39.5	36.3	42.6	48.1	50.6	54.5
Electricity	...	...	10.9	14.1	19.8	22.1	29.8	28.4	34.2	38.8	41.2	45.1
Water	...	...	6.4	5.9	7.7	6.3	9.6	7.9	8.4	9.3	9.4	9.4
<b>Construction</b>	36.7	40.0	53.6	73.5	61.0	73.8	89.4	92.9	97.7	95.9	90.3	89.1
<b>Wholesale and Retail Trade</b>	94.7	105.2	114.0	126.0	146.2	160.0	171.2	184.4	180.3	182.5	182.2	187.7
<b>Hotels and Restaurants</b>	45.8	56.7	57.1	68.8	77.4	89.0	105.0	114.5	139.8	142.8	163.9	181.2
<b>Transport and Communications</b>	97.2	117.1	94.3	98.3	104.0	108.5	116.6	124.5	127.6	141.4	147.5	152.4
Road Transport	...	...	58.3	60.5	64.0	68.4	70.7	75.4	82.0	92.0	95.6	99.9
Sea Transport	...	...	26.7	27.8	29.0	26.9	31.5	34.2	29.8	31.9	32.8	33.1
Air Transport	...	...	9.3	10.0	11.0	13.2	14.4	14.9	15.7	17.5	19.2	19.4
<b>Communications</b>	...	...	34.4	41.2	54.3	61.1	64.7	74.0	92.6	92.5	97.0	98.7
<b>Banking and Insurance</b>	38.6	45.2	52.8	68.1	74.4	79.0	92.0	101.2	110.3	111.9	117.9	123.5
Banking	...	...	46.0	58.7	66.5	68.4	80.1	86.8	94.8	93.1	95.1	99.9
Insurance	...	...	68.2	9.4	7.9	10.6	11.9	14.4	15.5	18.8	22.8	23.7
<b>Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwelling</b>	29.7	32.5	39.2	43.8	49.2	55.0	60.6	73.3	74.9	79.5	80.6	81.3
<b>Producers of Government Services</b>	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0	132.0	139.1	148.3	167.4	195.4	194.9	204.2
<b>Other Services</b>	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7	32.0	35.0	53.9	55.0	59.4	63.1	65.4
<b>LESS: Imputed Banking Service Charge</b>	25.9	28.9	36.0	44.1	52.0	55.3	61.7	87.1	99.7	100.4	110.6	116.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>601.9</b>	<b>646.9</b>	<b>737.1</b>	<b>837.9</b>	<b>903.4</b>	<b>974.8</b>	<b>1083.9</b>	<b>1132.2</b>	<b>1184.4</b>	<b>1265.4</b>	<b>1286.4</b>	<b>1317.9</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Ministry of Planning, various Annual Statistical Digests, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9
1.1 Crops	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5
1.2 Livestock	3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9
1.3 Forestry	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8
1.4 Fishing	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
3. Manufacturing	29.4	32.7	38.2	43.0
4. Electricity and Water	11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0
4.1 Electricity	...	...	...	...
4.2 Water	...	...	...	...
5. Construction	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2
8. Transport	38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5
8.1 Road Transport	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0
8.2 Sea Transport	8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6
8.3 Air Transport	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9
9. Communications	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9
10. Banks and Insurance	19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8
10.1 Banks	...	...	...	...
10.2 Insurance	...	...	...	...
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9
12. Government Services	46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5
13. Other Services	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>284.6</b>	<b>318.0</b>	<b>358.5</b>	<b>390.4</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, and data submitted ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
83.9	79.1	99.8	81.4	61.5	85.0	79.7	67.4
68.4	62.6	81.9	61.7	40.5	63.1	57.1	44.2
4.1	4.3	4.5	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3
2.9	3.1	3.5	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8
8.5	9.1	9.9	10.6	11.6	12.3	12.7	13.1
1.1	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
38.5	43.4	51.3	50.9	50.9	50.5	52.7	52.5
21.6	22.8	24.6	25.4	27.9	30.2	33.4	35.0
18.7	19.4	21.2	21.2	22.2	24.2	27.0	28.2
2.9	3.4	3.4	4.2	5.7	5.9	6.5	6.8
42.3	46.7	53.1	60.7	64.2	67.9	66.5	79.0
51.7	59.2	66.4	75.8	82.3	90.0	95.9	98.3
10.1	11.3	12.8	14.4	13.9	15.8	15.5	16.2
61.9	64.9	67.6	69.2	70.9	77.9	85.0	92.4
41.1	44.5	45.2	47.0	49.5	54.3	57.7	64.6
14.3	13.6	14.9	14.3	12.8	14.4	17.7	17.5
6.6	6.9	7.5	7.9	8.6	9.2	9.6	10.3
30.0	37.5	38.2	40.8	45.2	46.2	51.8	48.2
34.7	36.2	38.1	39.4	44.3	47.4	51.8	55.6
29.1	30.3	31.3	30.6	34.7	37.1	40.3	43.5
5.5	5.9	6.8	8.8	9.6	10.2	11.5	12.1
12.0	12.9	13.6	14.3	14.6	15.0	15.9	16.3
69.6	77.2	85.7	93.2	97.8	101.6	109.9	119.4
8.3	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.8	11.1
26.2	27.5	28.9	29.6	32.6	36.1	41.5	44.8
<b>453.0</b>	<b>485.0</b>	<b>537.4</b>	<b>547.6</b>	<b>552.7</b>	<b>603.6</b>	<b>629.5</b>	<b>648.6</b>

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (Sf. Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Forestry and Fishing	165.6	204.2	233.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	79.0	62.5	79.7
3. Manufacturing	224.0	208.7	274.8
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	52.8	67.1	118.6
5. Construction	107.3	117.9	128.9
6. Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	286.0	311.5	378.6
7. Transport, Storage and Communication	115.5	138.0	160.2
8. Financial Institutions and Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate and Business Services	276.5	338.4	400.2
9a. Public Administration and Defence	408.7	472.6	506.8
9b. Personal, Social and Other Community Service	32.7	33.8	36.8
10. Less: Imputed bank service charges	112.5	134.3	178.8
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>1635.6</b>	<b>1820.4</b>	<b>2139.7</b>
GDP deflator	123.0	145.0	159.0

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, Data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
243.6	313.6	402.5	673.4	2546.1	...	...	...	...
89.9	91.6	89.2	103.5	249.6	...	...	...	...
321.0	371.5	388.0	498.9	1534.1	...	...	...	...
94.1	107.8	143.7	151.0	231.5	...	...	...	...
177.9	193.4	222.8	353.2	561.6	...	...	...	...
514.2	572.5	711.5	1089.4	1666.9	...	...	...	...
166.5	180.2	235.1	326.4	1753.4	...	...	...	...
540.9	624.4	739.6	953.2	1838.9	...	...	...	...
514.0	527.1	677.5	843.3	1090.0	...	...	...	...
35.1	34.6	34.0	36.2	40.1	...	...	...	...
209.0	216.5	259.4	322.6	441.6	...	...	...	...
<b>2488.1</b>	<b>2883.0</b>	<b>3422.0</b>	<b>4726.0</b>	<b>10870.0</b>	<b>61293.0</b>	<b>179977.0</b>	...	...
177.0	199.0	232.0	306.0	753.0	...	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (In current prices)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	510.1	514.6	501.8	484.5
Mining and Quarrying	3051.4	3430.0	2706.8	3580.3
Manufacturing	1662.2	1767.4	2189.0	2334.9
Electricity, Gas and Water	198.4	254.1	293.6	258.8
Construction	1835.9	1674.5	1784.7	1843.4
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2869.0	2681.8	3001.4	3162.7
Transport, Storage and Communication	1690.3	1699.7	1706.9	1701.9
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate, etc.	2160.2	2058.7	1950.1	2072.6
Hotels, Guest Houses & Restaurants	363.1	389.7	402.5	407.0
Community, Personal and Social Services	4048.7	3877.8	3802.3	3613.7
General Government	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2194.4
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>18026.2</b>	<b>17958.6</b>	<b>17936.6</b>	<b>19052.8</b>
LESS: Imputed Service Charge	766.5	686.7	652.0	679.9
PLUS: Value-added Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17259.7</b>	<b>17271.9</b>	<b>17284.6</b>	<b>18372.9</b>

Source: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO), and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
539.1	558.8	586.2	576.4	598.8	573.5	616.5	587.9
4579.8	3860.6	...	3499.3	4548.1	4547.5	4736.5	4603.4
2892.5	2062.4	2124.8	3243.7	4914.6	5109.7	6131.5	6870.2
268.7	200.7	351.1	407.8	385.1	463.9	455.7	614.8
1982.7	1932.6	1930.4	2198.1	2625.0	2852.2	3027.2	3697.0
3323.7	3474.2	...	4320.6	4963.4	5526.6	6328.7	7023.1
1737.1	1936.0	2221.6	2258.6	2398.5	2906.8	3085.5	3231.8
2294.9	2694.9	3171.0	3185.0	3620.1	3900.3	3854.7	4206.8
410.5	411.8	414.9	371.1	401.2	507.0	651.3	752.0
3557.8	4136.1	4465.3	1470.7	1571.3	1664.8	1782.5	1817.6
2298.1	2499.9	2734.8	2800.9	2954.4	3088.8	3391.3	2975.5
21176.3	23768.0	23197.9	24332.2	28980.5	31141.1	34061.4	36380.1
563.6	668.3	1048.9	1004.8	927.8	820.9	827.3	1005.4
926.6	1054.5	968.6	1163.1	1259.0	1344.8	1413.9	1595.0
<b>21539.3</b>	<b>24154.2</b>	<b>23117.6</b>	<b>24490.5</b>	<b>29311.7</b>	<b>31665.0</b>	<b>34648.0</b>	<b>36969.7</b>



---

N A T I O N A L A

---

**G.D.P. in Constant Prices**

---

C C O U N T S

---



ANGUILLA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	5.01	4.91	5.12	6.01
Crops	0.14	0.10	0.26	0.36
Livestock	1.54	1.29	1.29	1.33
Fishing	3.33	3.52	3.57	4.32
Mining and Quarrying	1.09	1.23	1.11	0.97
Manufacturing	0.60	0.78	0.81	0.82
Electricity and Water	1.18	1.00	1.95	2.25
Construction	12.13	14.07	15.44	20.58
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.07	6.23	6.68	7.21
Hotels and Restaurants	27.56	30.63	41.05	41.85
Transport	5.86	6.82	7.31	7.70
Road Transport	3.19	3.58	4.10	4.47
Sea Transport	2.36	2.89	2.63	2.51
Air Transport	0.31	0.35	0.58	0.72
Communications	4.15	5.56	6.34	6.41
Banks and Insurance	6.73	7.78	9.58	11.22
Real Estate and Housing	4.01	4.04	4.11	4.22
Government Services	13.84	15.17	15.76	16.05
Other Services	1.09	1.47	1.52	1.97
Less Imputed Service Charge	4.51	5.86	8.35	9.57
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84.81</b>	<b>93.83</b>	<b>108.43</b>	<b>117.69</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Unit, ECCB National Accounts Statistics

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
6.65	4.85	6.34	5.78	6.53	5.80	5.83	6.17
0.84	0.20	0.26	0.25	0.48	0.31	0.23	0.36
1.20	1.19	1.36	1.39	1.74	1.83	1.75	1.84
4.61	3.46	4.72	4.14	4.31	3.66	3.85	3.97
0.66	0.96	1.12	0.95	0.93	1.07	1.33	1.46
0.92	1.03	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.26	1.30	1.34
2.44	2.51	2.88	3.87	4.04	3.67	3.12	3.91
24.49	18.17	21.14	17.98	17.98	19.06	21.97	22.85
7.71	8.24	8.53	9.10	9.50	11.57	11.59	12.37
40.78	40.55	41.95	49.25	57.16	50.39	47.37	54.55
7.32	7.80	8.10	8.76	9.30	8.47	8.18	9.29
3.84	4.30	4.49	4.65	4.78	4.30	4.52	4.72
2.66	2.72	2.78	3.15	3.46	3.21	2.71	3.52
0.82	0.78	0.83	0.96	1.06	0.96	0.95	1.05
7.83	10.15	11.18	12.95	13.28	13.39	14.51	18.60
12.89	13.20	12.13	13.66	15.04	15.53	21.88	20.03
5.09	5.29	5.49	5.62	5.76	5.58	5.83	6.00
17.40	18.51	18.70	19.82	21.28	21.44	22.54	23.43
2.09	2.19	2.25	2.31	2.38	2.44	2.52	2.88
10.29	12.05	10.93	11.51	14.72	16.24	19.55	20.74
<b>125.98</b>	<b>121.40</b>	<b>129.97</b>	<b>139.68</b>	<b>149.64</b>	<b>143.43</b>	<b>148.42</b>	<b>162.14</b>

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	27.69	31.62	33.51	35.22
Crops	8.97	10.80	10.80	11.11
Livestock	7.04	7.46	7.91	8.30
Forestry	0.79	0.83	0.88	0.88
Fishing	10.88	12.53	13.92	14.93
2. Mining and Quarrying	11.69	16.02	17.45	18.51
3. Manufacturing	26.82	27.89	28.48	29.33
4. Electricity and Water	23.54	24.00	25.42	29.13
Electricity	18.12	18.08	20.69	21.31
Water	5.43	5.92	4.72	7.82
5. Construction	64.06	87.43	99.66	112.21
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	69.72	73.90	79.13	82.35
7. Hotels and Restaurants	130.82	124.80	122.60	123.38
8. Transport	81.26	88.96	103.48	108.45
Road Transport	34.59	38.67	45.21	48.93
Sea Transport	13.79	14.42	17.09	16.57
Air Transport	32.89	35.88	41.18	42.95
9. Communications	34.30	40.66	44.61	53.66
10. Banks and Insurance	37.43	41.93	48.53	57.97
Banks	31.18	32.53	38.59	47.41
Insurance	6.25	9.40	9.94	10.56
11. Real Estate and Housing	59.33	62.30	64.86	67.88
12. Government Services	131.78	137.06	140.40	114.92
13. Other Services	51.31	52.35	53.46	56.14
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	39.55	34.95	43.74	45.46
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>710.20</b>	<b>773.97</b>	<b>817.86</b>	<b>873.70</b>

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics 1997

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
37.33	38.61	40.27	41.83	41.20	37.98	37.22	39.01
12.11	12.59	13.21	13.59	11.97	10.76	11.32	11.89
8.50	8.69	8.90	9.07	9.30	9.54	9.06	9.29
0.90	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.82	0.81	0.81	0.81
15.82	16.45	17.30	18.33	19.11	16.87	16.03	17.02
17.58	18.11	17.29	16.42	17.08	18.11	19.22	20.18
30.21	28.55	26.84	25.50	26.01	24.71	25.71	27.25
30.84	32.03	34.94	31.46	34.04	31.93	36.28	40.88
22.20	25.01	26.61	24.41	26.44	24.33	27.13	31.52
8.64	7.02	8.33	7.05	7.60	7.60	9.15	9.36
100.99	109.45	104.43	99.21	103.18	109.39	122.53	132.33
85.65	87.31	87.31	90.45	94.07	98.31	101.26	105.31
129.03	128.88	136.77	159.73	181.82	143.44	151.45	160.10
112.35	113.07	112.78	121.88	127.33	115.16	122.28	130.97
51.16	52.14	50.93	53.99	55.88	49.18	53.35	57.89
16.93	17.96	17.88	18.24	18.79	19.58	19.84	21.46
44.26	42.97	43.97	49.65	52.66	46.40	49.09	51.62
56.35	64.98	60.37	69.40	81.14	86.82	86.81	89.41
64.15	65.36	68.70	79.44	78.14	82.19	94.23	104.10
53.24	53.27	53.86	63.21	61.78	65.38	76.83	86.00
10.91	12.09	14.84	16.23	16.36	16.81	17.40	18.10
70.67	72.76	74.92	77.10	79.41	69.09	75.99	79.03
150.38	153.50	149.84	153.90	162.54	169.04	170.73	175.85
58.94	61.33	63.77	66.32	69.31	67.92	69.94	73.09
50.89	55.98	52.49	59.86	62.45	72.40	79.19	88.04
<b>893.58</b>	<b>917.95</b>	<b>925.73</b>	<b>972.78</b>	<b>1032.82</b>	<b>981.69</b>	<b>1034.46</b>	<b>1089.47</b>

**BARBADOS**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**AT FACTOR COST**  
 (At 1974 constant prices)  
 (BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996e	1997
1. Agriculture	78.8	70.0	65.9	60.0	65.1	62.9	56.4	53.8	53.4	53.4	63.7	...
Sugar	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2	29.5	28.8	23.0	20.9	22.2	16.6	26.4	...
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	31.7	34.6	31.8	31.8	35.6	34.1	33.4	32.9	31.2	36.8	37.3	...
2. Mining and Quarrying	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.7	6.3	6.9	7.4	7.4	...
3. Manufacturing	86.0	80.3	85.7	90.3	87.9	83.0	76.0	73.8	78.8	84.7	85.6	...
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	22.8	23.7	25.3	26.1	26.4	27.2	27.6	27.5	28.6	30.3	30.9	...
5. Construction	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9	60.1	55.6	51.1	53.7	53.9	57.4	60.3	...
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0	172.0	161.2	148.4	152.0	159.7	164.9	175.2	...
7. Tourism	96.7	111.4	123.1	135.5	127.2	115.8	113.5	117.7	123.8	130.3	139.0	...
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9	62.9	67.6	65.2	66.0	67.9	70.1	72.7	...
9. Business and General Services	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5	151.4	147.7	139.9	141.1	144.5	147.7	154.9	...
10. Government Services	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6	120.4	117.8	112.1	112.0	112.0	113.1	114.0	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>827.0</b>	<b>848.1</b>	<b>877.5</b>	<b>909.0</b>	<b>880.9</b>	<b>844.3</b>	<b>791.9</b>	<b>803.9</b>	<b>834.4</b>	<b>856.6</b>	<b>903.6</b>	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Economic Report, and data supplied ECLAC.



BELIZE  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1984 constant prices)  
 (BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
<b>I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	75.6	90.9	91.3	97.4	109.5	115.2	131.7	132.0	135.1	142.8	152.6	170.4
1.1 Agriculture	57.4	65.2	62.2	68.5	79.8	77.9	89.7	89.1	91.5	98.5	112.7	126.2
1.2 Forestry and Logging	6.3	12.8	14.2	12.8	12.9	17.4	18.0	17.0	19.3	15.9	14.5	14.1
1.3 Fishing	10.4	11.2	12.8	13.3	13.1	14.7	18.8	20.5	19.5	23.1	20.3	25.1
1.4 Mining and Quarrying	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	5.3	5.2	5.4	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.9
<b>II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	102.8	114.8	117.5	135.0	148.9	152.8	166.5	179.8	174.4	179.8	176.8	179.3
2.1 Manufacturing	75.6	80.7	80.2	89.0	98.1	98.0	105.4	110.4	115.6	120.7	121.0	124.3
2.2 Electricity and Water	7.2	7.7	8.5	9.0	10.1	11.1	12.0	13.3	14.2	14.7	14.9	16.4
2.3 Construction	20.0	26.4	28.7	36.9	40.6	43.8	49.1	56.1	44.6	44.4	40.8	38.6
<b>III. SERVICE</b>	219.7	239.9	266.0	303.8	332.7	340.4	367.9	382.9	395.5	409.0	411.9	424.7
3.1 Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	59.6	68.5	78.7	96.8	109.6	107.8	114.5	118.8	124.0	127.2	125.4	135.6
3.2 Transport, Storage and Communication	37.0	40.9	51.0	64.0	71.9	79.2	92.6	98.3	99.4	105.1	109.6	110.5
3.3 Finance and Insurance	19.3	22.3	25.1	26.4	28.9	28.5	30.6	31.8	33.2	34.3	34.0	36.0
3.4 Real Estate and Business Services	22.2	23.5	25.0	27.2	29.2	30.3	31.7	32.9	34.3	35.8	37.3	37.5
3.5 Public Administration	43.2	45.4	45.8	47.8	50.4	51.8	53.6	54.9	57.1	57.8	55.6	53.3
3.6 Communications and Other Services	38.3	39.4	40.5	41.6	42.7	43.8	45.0	46.2	47.5	48.8	50.0	51.7
<b>IV. (Less) Imputed Bank Charge</b>	13.8	16.0	17.9	18.8	20.6	20.2	21.9	22.6	22.8	23.7	23.4	24.8
Per Capita GDP ('000)	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3
Annual percent Change in GDP	3.0	11.8	6.3	13.2	10.3	3.1	9.5	4.3	1.5	3.8	1.4	4.4
Implicit Deflator	102.2	111.6	116.3	118.6	118.7	123.7	127.9	134.3	136.1	139.2	141.8	139.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>384.3</b>	<b>429.6</b>	<b>456.9</b>	<b>517.4</b>	<b>570.6</b>	<b>588.2</b>	<b>644.1</b>	<b>672.1</b>	<b>682.2</b>	<b>707.9</b>	<b>717.8</b>	<b>749.5</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, Central Bank of Belize, Central Statistical Office, Ministry of Finance and data provided ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1984 constant prices)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1985r	1986r	1987r	1988	1989	1990p	1991p
Agriculture	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.3	4.5	...	...
Crops	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	...	...
Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	...	...
Fishing	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.1	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	...	...
Manufacturing	1.8	2.2	3.1	3.1	3.3	...	...
Electricity and Water	2.9	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.6	...	...
Construction	6.0	5.5	6.2	7.5	8.7	...	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.6	...	...
Hotels and Restaurants	17.6	18.4	22.2	23.6	24.5	...	...
Transport	3.8	3.9	4.6	6.4	7.6	...	...
Road Transport	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.5	...	...
Sea Transport	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.5	1.7	...	...
Air Transport	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.7	3.4	...	...
Communications	4.2	4.3	4.9	7.7	8.7	...	...
Banks and Insurance	6.3	7.5	9.8	11.9	13.5	...	...
Real Estate and Housing	16.7	17.2	18.6	19.1	19.8	...	...
Government Services	10.1	11.2	11.2	12.6	13.6	...	...
Other Services	4.6	4.4	6.7	7.2	8.1	...	...
Less Imputed Services Charge	6.1	9.5	9.5	11.8	12.2	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>93.0</b>	<b>103.5</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>122.0</b>	<b>124.4</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

CUBA  
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT  
 (At constant 1981 prices)  
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	1756.3	1334.9	1197.1	924.9	879.4	915.5	1075.4	1073.7
2. Mining & quarrying	91.6	81.6	105.7	96.4	97.5	152.1	177.3	181.9
3. Manufacturing	4640.2	4199.7	3506.5	3103.6	3340.6	3555.2	3835.4	4154.5
4. Electricity, gas & water	454.6	426.5	378.2	335.2	350.0	384.2	398.0	421.8
5. Construction	1508.1	1085.2	603.7	385.7	383.9	412.1	538.5	556.0
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	4936.3	4396.4	4050.2	2936.4	2935.2	2984.8	3250.8	3175.8
7. Transport, storage & communications	1202.3	1058.9	911.6	733.3	708.7	748.4	813.4	845.4
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	603.2	639.2	543.9	513.4	492.4	483.8	518.6	544.5
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Community, social & personal services	3815.7	3753.4	3713.0	3747.8	3680.6	3548.4	3610.6	3618.8
Government services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>19008.3</b>	<b>16975.8</b>	<b>15009.9</b>	<b>12776.7</b>	<b>12868.3</b>	<b>13184.5</b>	<b>14218.0</b>	<b>14572.4</b>
LESS: Imputed bank service charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PLUS: Import duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19008.3</b>	<b>16975.8</b>	<b>15009.9</b>	<b>12776.7</b>	<b>12868.3</b>	<b>13184.5</b>	<b>14218.0</b>	<b>14572.4</b>

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	91.9	95.4	101.4	86.6
1.1 Crops	76.2	79.3	84.9	70.1
1.2 Livestock	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.1
1.3 Forestry	2.6	2.6	3.6	2.7
1.4 Fishing	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.0
3. Manufacturing	20.7	22.0	24.2	25.7
4. Electricity and Water	8.0	8.6	9.2	9.9
5. Construction	15.6	17.6	22.9	24.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.0	33.4	36.1	39.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	4.2	4.6	5.3	5.5
8. Transport	27.4	29.0	31.7	31.9
8.1 Road Transport	17.9	18.2	19.7	19.2
8.2 Sea Transport	7.7	8.7	9.3	9.7
8.3 Air Transport	1.8	2.0	2.7	3.0
9. Communications	13.5	18.6	20.5	23.2
10. Banks and Insurance	32.0	33.6	36.4	38.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	12.1	12.4	12.7	13.1
12. Government Services	62.6	64.2	66.1	66.9
13. Other Services	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	16.5	17.3	21.2	24.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>306.7</b>	<b>327.6</b>	<b>351.7</b>	<b>347.8</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.

---

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
92.5	92.0	93.7	94.1	90.6	83.2	87.7	87.2
77.7	76.8	78.1	77.7	73.3	65.6	69.9	68.6
6.3	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.1
2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3
5.8	5.8	5.9	6.6	7.3	7.4	7.6	8.2
3.1	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.7
26.4	27.5	29.6	30.0	27.2	27.8	29.4	26.5
11.2	11.9	13.2	12.7	13.6	14.4	15.5	16.7
28.2	28.7	28.5	29.6	32.6	36.8	35.7	37.1
41.1	42.3	43.5	44.7	49.0	50.7	52.9	54.3
7.6	8.8	9.0	10.7	11.4	11.7	11.0	10.8
36.2	34.9	36.7	38.4	39.7	40.8	43.1	43.6
19.9	20.5	21.2	21.7	22.8	23.2	24.2	25.3
12.8	10.9	11.9	13.3	13.6	14.0	15.2	14.5
3.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.8
23.7	28.4	31.6	31.5	32.4	38.3	39.4	43.9
41.7	48.9	47.8	47.0	49.6	53.7	52.8	51.2
13.5	13.8	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	14.8	15.1
69.0	70.1	70.1	71.6	72.1	71.1	72.2	74.4
3.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.5	5.6
28.1	36.0	36.4	36.2	36.4	41.5	40.7	39.5
<b>369.8</b>	<b>377.8</b>	<b>388.1</b>	<b>395.4</b>	<b>403.8</b>	<b>410.3</b>	<b>422.9</b>	<b>430.6</b>

---

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
 (At 1970 constant prices)  
 (Millions RD\$)

Sector	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	531.3	528.5	543.8
2. Mining and quarrying	134.7	119.7	150.7
3. Manufacturing	515.0	550.8	610.0
4. Electricity , gas and water <1 >	59.4	62.7	69.4
5. Construction	192.0	221.8	297.4
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels <2 >	489.1	504.3	539.1
7. Transport, storage and communications	241.7	249.2	272.2
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services <3 >	332.2	351.2	370.1
9. Dwellings	212.2	214.5	219.4
10. Community, social & personal services <4	639.5	645.8	635.9
11 Government Services	333.6	331.9	314.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3134.9</b>	<b>3234.0</b>	<b>3488.6</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1 > Refers only to Electricity.

<2 > Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

<3 > Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<4 > Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

---

1988	1989	1990
536.6	548.7	514.9
140.2	139.3	124.1
590.8	603.7	550.3
67.1	61.4	54.6
306.9	347.5	293.5
526.7	538.3	497.4
274.4	289.1	280.4
398.1	433.5	450.8
223.9	227.9	228.2
671.9	693.7	702.4
339.5	349.0	358.4
<b>3512.7</b>	<b>3655.2</b>	<b>34468.4</b>

---

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1984 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	57.7	61.7	62.5
1.1 Crops	47.2	50.5	51.0
1.2 Livestock	2.8	3.1	3.2
1.3 Forestry	1.5	1.6	1.6
1.4 Fishing	6.2	6.6	6.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.6	2.0	2.2
3. Manufacturing	19.2	23.2	26.3
4. Electricity and Water	11.4	12.9	15.0
5. Construction	31.4	36.2	37.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	42.3	48.7	51.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	20.1	20.2	21.7
8. Transport	55.9	58.4	60.0
8.1 Road Transport	41.8	43.6	44.5
8.2 Sea Transport	9.8	10.6	11.3
8.3 Air Transport	4.3	4.2	4.2
9. Communications	14.5	18.7	18.3
10. Banking and Insurance	26.0	32.2	34.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	21.2	21.7	22.1
12. Government Services	93.5	96.7	92.7
13. Other Services	13.2	13.5	13.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	24.5	27.0	28.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>383.5</b>	<b>419.1</b>	<b>429.2</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Office, OECS/OAS, and data supplied ECLAC.



1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
65.2	64.0	62.5	60.8	58.3	54.7	58.5	54.5	53.8
53.2	51.4	49.3	47.2	44.5	40.8	44.4	40.0	38.7
3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0
1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2
7.0	7.4	7.8	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.6	8.9
2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.1
29.8	31.3	33.2	36.9	32.3	34.8	37.5	39.6	39.9
16.9	18.0	19.5	20.5	20.3	23.4	25.7	26.9	28.7
35.8	34.6	37.0	34.8	36.3	36.7	37.6	39.7	41.7
53.3	56.1	57.0	58.1	59.3	60.6	62.5	65.0	68.9
24.1	27.7	30.3	35.5	36.3	45.5	43.1	44.8	44.7
62.0	62.8	65.6	65.5	66.3	70.1	71.8	75.3	81.9
45.7	46.5	48.3	48.6	48.8	49.3	51.9	53.0	55.9
11.6	11.2	11.6	11.0	11.4	12.9	11.7	14.4	17.8
4.7	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.1	7.9	8.2	8.0	8.2
28.5	33.4	40.7	44.0	45.5	48.9	53.3	55.1	57.3
36.1	37.2	39.1	40.4	41.2	43.7	47.5	49.4	51.9
22.5	23.2	23.2	23.2	23.6	23.7	23.9	24.6	25.6
92.7	101.6	100.2	94.9	89.3	84.9	83.8	88.0	93.6
13.9	14.2	14.5	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	15.4	15.7
29.0	28.3	29.9	31.3	31.8	33.7	36.0	38.2	38.6
<b>454.0</b>	<b>477.8</b>	<b>495.1</b>	<b>500.5</b>	<b>494.4</b>	<b>510.8</b>	<b>526.6</b>	<b>542.7</b>	<b>567.9</b>

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1977 constant prices)  
 (At 1988 constant prices from 1988)  
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1057	1023	936	909
Sugarcane	520	478	397	391
Rice	69	60	58	64
Other crops	178	183	186	186
Livestock	91	95	94	94
Forestry	80	88	80	72
Fishing	119	119	121	102
Mining and Quarrying	368	370	360	266
Bauxite and Alumina	320	316	300	210
Other	48	54	60	56
Manufacturing	499	478	460	426
Sugar Manufacturing	175	159	126	124
Rice Milling	21	23	23	25
Other	303	296	311	277
Engineering and Construction	232	245	246	241
Services	1508	1579	1598	1580
Distribution	259	275	290	278
Transport and Communications	257	289	299	284
Rent of Dwellings	61	65	65	65
Government	644	644	634	634
Financial Services	171	184	185	194
Other Services < 1 >	116	122	125	125
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3664</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>3422</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Electricity, gas and water.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
784	881	1095	1160	1302	1412	1516	...
308	379	576	575	598	595	657	...
42	67	75	93	103	140	148	...
195	195	193	203	215	233	242	255
66	55	54	60	69	84	105	111
71	72	88	105	197	228	229	264
102	113	109	94	120	132	135	146
314	381	337	371	535	474	546	628
262	317	209	276	237	236	299	...
52	64	128	226	298	238	247	...
370	409	488	505	533	583	616	...
98	120	183	182	190	188	207	...
17	27	30	36	41	54	58	...
255	262	275	286	302	341	351	...
246	251	256	260	318	349	398	450
1605	1597	1616	1672	1765	1858	1972	2075
287	301	316	325	358	376	395	417
290	290	299	301	344	375	416	453
66	66	66	66	72	77	82	88
634	609	597	597	609	621	633	651
200	200	204	225	231	249	273	285
128	131	134	139	151	160	172	181
<b>3319</b>	<b>3519</b>	<b>3792</b>	<b>4104</b>	<b>4452</b>	<b>4677</b>	<b>5048</b>	<b>5365</b>

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1976 constant prices) <1>  
 (At 1980 constant prices from 1990)  
 (G Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	1631	1671	1688
2. Mining & quarrying	6	5	8
3. Manufacturing	812	815	783
4. Electricity, gas & water	46	47	49
5. Construction	328	308	315
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	914	912	902
7. Transport, storage & communications	85	88	99
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services <2>	283	290	291
9. Dwellings <3>	274	280	285
10. Community, social & personal services	775	798	783
11. Government services	580	596	605
12. Less: Imputed bank service charges <4>	...	...	...
13. Plus: Import duties	204	201	222
<b>14. TOTAL</b>	<b>5084</b>	<b>5135</b>	<b>5140</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America, 1991 edition.

<1> Fiscal year ending 20 September.

<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1735	1761	2406	2375	2293	2283
8	7	10	11	9	8
781	771	1000	876	663	541
54	56	76	68	55	42
320	323	428	441	374	332
902	989	1212	1126	...	...
105	108	165	155	131	108
296	298	426	435	...	...
291	292	417	425	...	...
781	786	1050	1193	...	...
605	609	791	930	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
220	232	...	...	...	...
<b>5202</b>	<b>5240</b>	<b>6904</b>	<b>6848</b>	<b>6108</b>	<b>5845</b>

JAMAICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1986 constant prices)  
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	849.4	888.7	1065.3
Mining and Quarrying	901.8	955.6	913.0
Manufacturing	2946.7	3085.2	3292.6
Electricity and Water	569.1	615.1	617.2
Construction and Installation	1086.1	1240.6	1424.6
Distributive Trade	2794.2	3100.0	3131.1
Transport, Storage and Communication	1233.2	1371.0	1532.2
Financing and Insurance Services	931.7	1006.6	1205.6
Real Estate Services	1091.0	1137.0	1169.6
Producers of Government Services	1280.0	1285.0	1306.4
Miscellaneous Services	596.7	645.4	627.4
Households and Private Non-Profit Institution	111.3	115.6	119.2
Less Imputed Service Charges	678.1	716.6	995.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13713.0</b>	<b>14730.0</b>	<b>15408.8</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), National Income and Product,

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
968.5	1080.2	1078.5	1219.2	1339.5	1439.6	1467.9	1512.9	1292.6
1238.1	1520.5	1606.7	1565.9	1571.3	1679.9	1565.3	1682.8	1738.3
3540.8	3678.1	3401.0	3444.8	3389.4	3400.6	3360.6	3257.1	3175.2
685.4	732.6	745.5	778.2	798.7	798.5	827.0	867.7	915.8
1680.5	1707.2	1718.2	1725.5	1716.9	1608.7	1724.9	1631.6	1553.5
3237.1	3387.3	3462.1	3645.3	3791.2	3855.2	4008.0	4064.5	4105.2
1592.5	1647.2	1714.7	1808.0	1974.1	2074.0	2275.7	2477.7	2620.3
1454.6	1607.6	1919.9	2072.6	1936.2	2902.1	2838.1	2690.5	2149.5
1192.2	1274.7	1327.5	1398.6	1434.0	1505.6	1592.2	1612.4	1558.3
1281.2	1247.0	1237.2	1238.6	1234.0	1213.9	1216.9	1213.0	1214.6
675.8	721.5	701.2	709.1	747.1	742.4	755.6	756.3	761.8
113.6	121.4	114.3	108.3	97.7	106.6	112.1	107.0	96.1
1200.7	1366.3	1539.9	1965.3	2019.0	3117.2	3449.8	3900.1	3632.3
<b>16459.6</b>	<b>17359.2</b>	<b>17486.9</b>	<b>17748.7</b>	<b>18011.2</b>	<b>18210.0</b>	<b>18294.4</b>	<b>17973.4</b>	<b>17548.8</b>

and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	5.93	6.36	6.68	4.05
Crops	3.47	3.85	4.18	1.45
Livestock	1.32	1.37	1.32	1.40
Forestry	0.51	0.51	0.51	0.53
Fishing	0.63	0.63	0.67	0.67
Mining and Quarrying	1.17	1.17	1.19	1.22
Manufacturing	6.80	7.11	7.20	5.78
Electricity and Water	2.91	3.17	3.38	2.80
Construction	10.47	11.12	16.51	34.32
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.24	15.42	15.79	16.22
Hotels and Restaurants	3.05	3.36	3.73	3.53
Transport	7.48	8.35	8.62	8.96
Road Transport	4.44	4.65	4.84	4.87
Sea Transport	2.15	2.70	2.75	3.18
Air Transport	0.90	1.00	1.04	0.91
Communications	4.65	4.98	6.34	5.52
Banks and Insurance	7.51	7.66	9.16	11.62
Real Estate and Housing	20.35	20.38	21.44	17.32
Government Services	19.28	19.28	20.70	22.19
Other Services	12.14	12.37	12.57	11.95
Less Imputed Service Charges	5.25	4.47	5.65	7.88
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>111.73</b>	<b>116.25</b>	<b>127.66</b>	<b>137.61</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Department, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
4.07	4.91	5.86	8.20	8.74	7.99	5.30	0.99
1.22	1.78	2.58	4.88	5.30	4.79	3.33	0.33
1.57	1.77	1.77	1.79	1.72	1.45	1.01	0.10
0.53	0.53	0.55	0.57	0.59	0.59	0.53	0.05
0.75	0.83	0.96	0.96	1.13	1.17	0.43	0.51
1.35	2.13	1.95	1.84	1.69	1.12	1.12	1.22
3.85	3.08	3.16	3.24	3.29	3.79	5.69	3.12
2.62	3.13	3.34	3.66	3.64	3.60	2.60	1.81
54.99	17.40	16.61	11.65	11.19	8.31	8.41	14.32
16.20	14.48	14.83	15.42	15.44	13.24	11.00	5.50
2.29	3.07	4.07	5.21	4.65	4.82	1.05	0.66
11.51	10.29	9.20	9.56	10.16	11.45	10.71	7.34
5.73	5.61	5.76	6.04	6.35	5.70	4.37	3.41
4.68	3.61	2.45	2.45	2.66	4.64	5.58	3.39
1.10	1.08	1.00	1.08	1.15	1.11	0.75	0.54
7.00	7.60	9.84	10.34	11.87	10.28	7.88	5.52
14.00	12.09	13.05	13.08	14.11	12.02	5.86	5.57
14.93	18.26	17.96	17.75	18.02	17.11	7.00	4.79
22.31	24.07	24.96	25.75	26.47	25.46	24.76	25.33
12.08	12.27	12.63	12.96	13.31	12.24	9.81	4.36
9.92	8.37	9.72	7.71	10.46	9.38	5.28	5.02
<b>157.28</b>	<b>124.43</b>	<b>127.72</b>	<b>130.96</b>	<b>132.13</b>	<b>122.08</b>	<b>95.89</b>	<b>75.51</b>

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	27.87	28.44	30.05	27.94
Crops	18.45	18.73	19.90	18.43
Sugarcane	14.37	14.28	14.95	13.93
Other	4.08	4.45	4.95	4.50
Livestock	2.93	3.08	3.17	3.26
Forestry	0.19	0.21	0.23	0.25
Fishing	6.30	6.42	6.75	6.01
Mining and Quarrying	0.51	0.59	1.09	1.16
Manufacturing	44.47	45.28	47.14	48.35
Sugar	10.81	9.58	9.69	9.40
Other	33.66	35.69	37.45	38.94
Electricity and Water	3.50	4.04	4.19	4.39
Electricity	2.29	2.46	2.83	2.87
Water	1.20	1.57	1.35	1.52
Construction	26.71	32.33	44.60	47.04
Wholesale & Retail Trade	30.95	36.17	38.68	50.26
Hotels & Restaurants	21.54	26.30	26.57	26.23
Transport	19.49	23.61	25.16	26.86
Road Transport	11.63	12.64	13.52	14.19
Sea Transport	5.25	7.94	8.38	9.21
Air Transport	2.61	3.03	3.26	3.47
Communications	10.93	10.96	17.85	20.95
Banks & Insurance	22.63	18.41	25.06	27.22
Banks	17.96	15.55	20.14	24.10
Insurance	4.67	2.86	4.92	3.12
Real Estate & Housing	11.18	11.40	11.63	11.92
Government Services	54.87	57.37	57.95	60.19
Other Services	15.66	16.29	15.80	16.29
Less Imputed Service Charge	14.46	12.52	16.21	19.40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>275.85</b>	<b>298.66</b>	<b>329.58</b>	<b>349.40</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
23.26	26.53	26.56	28.04	27.08	25.58	28.14	34.24
13.21	16.06	15.66	16.72	15.29	14.73	16.87	22.62
9.30	12.09	11.03	12.12	9.96	9.95	11.25	16.85
3.91	3.97	4.64	4.60	5.33	4.78	5.62	5.77
3.42	3.57	3.68	3.80	3.89	2.59	3.01	3.10
0.27	0.29	0.31	0.33	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.41
6.36	6.62	6.91	7.20	7.55	7.90	7.87	8.11
1.57	1.41	1.41	1.52	1.55	1.78	1.87	1.93
46.24	43.85	45.06	45.85	46.48	48.96	51.53	57.32
5.76	7.17	7.65	8.08	7.58	7.58	7.68	11.72
40.48	36.69	37.41	37.77	38.90	41.38	43.85	45.60
4.76	5.49	5.97	6.33	6.68	7.42	7.68	8.63
3.25	4.01	4.27	4.66	5.06	5.46	5.62	6.19
1.51	1.48	1.70	1.66	1.61	1.96	2.06	2.44
51.73	46.78	46.98	50.67	52.72	59.51	62.49	66.24
51.02	51.82	52.40	56.06	60.33	64.65	68.41	71.83
27.45	31.66	34.86	34.71	38.67	30.21	32.99	34.70
28.03	27.89	29.43	31.54	33.47	35.81	36.58	39.02
15.31	15.67	16.72	17.06	18.13	18.50	18.67	19.23
9.07	8.40	8.75	10.20	10.69	11.80	12.06	13.68
3.65	3.82	3.97	4.28	4.65	5.51	5.85	6.11
25.98	29.36	30.32	33.78	37.46	41.08	45.80	48.34
28.66	30.95	34.75	40.30	44.03	49.69	54.27	58.40
25.66	27.03	30.62	32.59	36.21	40.82	44.98	48.66
3.00	3.93	4.12	7.71	7.82	8.87	9.29	9.74
12.28	12.64	13.09	13.41	13.88	14.22	14.66	15.10
63.20	64.56	65.86	66.19	70.09	70.75	73.74	73.78
16.78	17.27	17.78	18.24	18.76	19.85	20.45	21.17
20.65	21.75	24.65	26.23	29.14	32.86	36.20	39.16
<b>360.31</b>	<b>368.46</b>	<b>379.83</b>	<b>400.41</b>	<b>422.05</b>	<b>436.65</b>	<b>462.41</b>	<b>491.54</b>

SAINT LUCIA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	112.8	88.1	129.9
Bananas	68.0	50.6	86.8
Other Crops	26.9	23.7	24.3
Livestock	8.9	5.0	9.7
Forestry	4.7	4.4	4.2
Fishing	4.3	4.3	5.0
Mining and Quarrying	3.2	3.0	3.8
Manufacturing	61.2	64.0	69.2
Electricity and Water	17.8	18.8	20.8
Electricity	12.1	12.9	14.3
Water	5.7	5.9	6.5
Construction	43.7	45.9	57.3
Wholesale & Retail Trade	112.4	113.8	123.3
Hotels & Restaurants	60.1	66.1	69.2
Transport	78.9	85.6	93.4
Road Transport	50.6	53.9	57.7
Air Transport	6.9	7.5	9.4
Sea Transport	21.3	24.2	26.4
Communications	25.0	29.0	34.4
Banking & Insurance	44.5	47.4	58.7
Banking	39.8	41.9	52.5
Insurance	4.7	5.5	6.2
Real Estate & Owner Occupied Dwellings	44.4	45.5	46.7
Producers of Government Services	100.8	109.8	105.9
Other Services	22.5	24.0	25.9
Less Imputed Banking Service Charge	31.2	33.1	41.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>696.0</b>	<b>707.7</b>	<b>797.5</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
116.1	130.6	110.5	125.4	118.7	100.1	97.8	80.3	73.1
73.9	82.9	62.2	81.8	71.8	54.7	58.9	36.7	27.0
26.3	32.2	33.8	26.7	30.3	30.7	24.2	25.7	27.0
6.6	6.1	5.2	7.0	5.9	6.1	5.5	7.5	8.4
3.9	4.0	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.9
5.5	5.4	5.9	6.9	7.8	5.9	6.9	8.3	8.8
6.6	5.1	5.4	3.1	3.8	2.9	4.8	2.6	2.6
69.4	73.0	70.9	76.1	74.5	70.9	75.1	70.0	67.2
21.8	27.5	29.5	32.9	34.2	36.3	39.7	40.1	43.1
15.9	19.8	21.7	23.8	26.8	28.4	30.9	31.3	34.2
5.9	7.7	7.8	9.1	7.4	7.9	8.8	8.8	8.9
77.2	61.0	73.3	84.3	80.3	83.1	84.1	79.1	78.0
130.3	146.2	145.5	165.3	161.8	152.8	145.0	145.4	149.0
72.1	77.4	86.4	108.2	99.2	118.0	119.3	128.5	142.1
100.9	104.0	107.9	97.5	104.2	112.8	114.5	117.2	121.1
60.4	64.0	67.0	63.1	66.7	70.7	74.9	76.8	80.3
10.5	11.0	11.7	12.9	13.4	14.1	15.7	14.8	15.0
30.0	29.0	29.2	21.6	24.0	28.0	23.9	25.6	25.8
41.2	54.3	61.1	66.2	72.0	89.2	89.1	94.1	94.6
70.3	74.4	77.6	77.4	80.9	87.3	91.9	98.3	102.4
60.6	66.5	67.3	66.1	69.7	76.0	79.2	85.5	89.3
9.7	7.9	10.3	11.3	11.2	11.2	12.7	12.8	13.1
47.9	49.2	50.5	70.3	71.5	72.4	73.3	74.2	75.2
130.8	123.0	128.3	123.0	125.4	131.9	135.8	135.5	142.0
27.8	29.7	30.4	35.7	47.7	47.4	48.3	50.8	52.4
47.4	52.0	52.7	64.7	68.6	74.2	76.8	82.8	86.5
<b>865.0</b>	<b>903.4</b>	<b>924.5</b>	<b>1000.5</b>	<b>1005.4</b>	<b>1030.8</b>	<b>1041.8</b>	<b>1033.2</b>	<b>1056.3</b>

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Agriculture</b>	66.55	60.81	87.84	83.16
Crops	53.33	47.31	73.70	68.38
Bananas	10.83	12.27	38.32	36.09
Other	42.50	35.04	35.38	32.29
Livestock	3.92	3.72	3.84	3.95
Forestry	2.66	2.73	2.80	2.87
Fishing	6.64	7.05	7.50	7.96
<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	0.92	1.01	1.06	1.13
<b>Manufacturing</b>	35.54	38.80	40.75	45.85
<b>Electricity and Water</b>	14.85	16.04	18.04	20.12
Electricity	12.49	13.77	15.45	17.22
Water	2.36	2.27	2.59	2.90
<b>Construction</b>	31.24	35.24	36.49	39.18
<b>Wholesale and Retail Trade</b>	35.92	39.22	42.79	46.82
<b>Hotels and Restaurants</b>	6.68	7.91	8.33	8.99
<b>Transport</b>	43.52	48.20	52.96	53.52
Road Transport	28.41	30.26	32.88	34.23
Sea Transport	9.88	12.71	14.38	13.32
Air Transport	5.23	5.23	5.70	5.97
<b>Communications</b>	18.72	23.16	29.03	28.34
<b>Banks and Insurance</b>	24.11	26.40	30.55	32.61
Banks	19.13	21.42	25.29	27.14
Insurance	4.98	4.98	5.26	5.47
<b>Real Estate and Housing</b>	11.39	11.53	11.69	11.86
<b>Government Services</b>	63.47	65.42	67.34	69.35
<b>Other Services</b>	7.81	4.51	8.03	8.14
<b>Less Imputed Service Charge</b>	17.21	19.28	22.76	24.41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>343.51</b>	<b>358.97</b>	<b>412.14</b>	<b>424.66</b>

SOURCE: St. Vincent Statistical Office/OECS/EAS and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
95.98	79.81	96.75	78.19	50.16	73.64	69.28	57.72
80.51	63.67	79.89	60.54	31.37	54.02	49.11	39.96
49.56	32.02	49.36	30.27	9.38	19.15	15.47	5.66
30.95	31.65	30.53	30.27	21.99	34.87	33.64	31.30
4.07	4.20	4.33	4.47	4.60	4.73	4.86	5.01
2.94	3.01	3.08	3.15	3.22	3.29	3.36	3.44
8.46	8.93	9.45	10.03	10.97	11.60	11.95	12.31
1.22	1.31	1.43	1.71	1.83	1.92	1.79	1.84
38.51	38.70	44.88	43.10	42.88	43.31	45.16	44.76
21.56	22.41	24.15	24.66	25.95	28.04	29.28	30.49
18.66	19.39	21.04	21.18	22.18	24.24	25.45	26.47
2.90	3.02	3.11	3.48	3.77	3.80	3.83	4.02
42.28	44.78	47.96	50.87	52.34	54.07	49.74	54.22
51.70	55.88	60.43	66.18	71.47	76.39	78.01	79.57
10.10	11.00	11.73	12.47	12.09	13.36	13.18	13.77
61.91	62.01	62.34	61.92	62.23	67.24	70.88	76.45
41.08	41.16	41.46	41.46	43.67	45.37	45.94	51.22
14.26	13.77	13.66	13.22	11.30	14.05	17.37	17.08
6.57	7.08	7.22	7.24	7.26	7.82	7.57	8.15
31.02	37.54	38.21	38.96	40.33	40.70	45.59	51.79
34.65	35.33	36.67	37.65	39.42	42.37	45.13	48.54
29.12	29.66	30.85	31.65	33.60	35.95	37.90	40.95
5.53	5.67	5.82	6.00	5.82	6.42	7.23	7.59
12.02	12.92	13.43	14.10	14.36	14.59	14.85	15.15
69.97	71.77	77.49	82.85	86.46	86.45	87.79	90.50
8.25	8.36	8.47	8.58	8.69	8.80	8.91	9.09
26.19	26.69	27.76	28.48	30.24	33.58	35.38	38.23
<b>452.98</b>	<b>455.13</b>	<b>496.18</b>	<b>492.76</b>	<b>477.97</b>	<b>517.30</b>	<b>524.18</b>	<b>535.66</b>

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1980 constant prices)  
 (Sf Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture Animal Husbandry, Forestry & Fishin	126.1	133.0	132.3
2. Mining & Quarrying	104.0	85.6	123.1
3. Manufacturing	205.1	159.4	178.4
4. Gas, Water & Electricity	81.8	76.2	102.2
5. Construction	93.4	77.2	75.9
6. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	172.0	122.2	138.4
7. Transport, Storage & Communication	71.3	80.9	80.8
8. Financial Institutions & Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate & Business Services	194.2	218.9	230.3
9a. Public Administration & Defence	342.6	371.5	370.8
9b. Personal, Social & Other Community Services	19.7	18.9	20.7
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	75.8	92.5	103.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1334.3</b>	<b>1251.3</b>	<b>1349.0</b>

SOURCE: General Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.



1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
129.1	130.2	154.5	156.2	162.2	...	...	...	...
131.2	128.7	130.5	137.7	152.2	...	...	...	...
186.9	182.6	176.8	178.5	171.1	...	...	...	...
110.6	123.6	125.7	135.4	129.5	...	...	...	...
68.1	58.7	57.4	68.3	49.1	...	...	...	...
182.9	170.6	168.3	179.4	112.7	...	...	...	...
76.9	75.6	89.0	93.2	92.3	...	...	...	...
245.7	250.8	257.1	270.6	271.8	...	...	...	...
375.5	382.1	396.8	425.1	442.2	...	...	...	...
19.0	20.0	16.2	15.6	13.8	...	...	...	...
113.8	116.1	116.4	119.7	126.1	...	...	...	...
<b>1406.1</b>	<b>1406.9</b>	<b>1455.9</b>	<b>1540.2</b>	<b>1470.7</b>	...	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1985 constant prices)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	413.4	414.3	402.7	427.0
Mining and quarrying <1>	3818.8	3499.6	3407.4	3366.4
Manufacturing	1917.7	1659.4	1671.1	1755.9
Electricity, gas and water	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8
Construction <2>	1722.0	1534.1	1495.1	1371.8
Wholesale and retail trade	2566.9	2562.0	2322.4	2186.7
Transport and communication <3>	1627.1	1640.3	1626.6	1665.8
Finance <4>	2006.2	1725.8	1517.3	1447.5
Hotels, Guest Houses & Restaurants	...	...	...	...
Community, personal and social services	4046.5	4013.0	3884.4	3941.8
General government	2765.3	2795.4	2673.9	2669.6
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>18190.2</b>	<b>17256.6</b>	<b>16534.7</b>	<b>1639.7</b>
LESS: Imputed Bank Services	711.9	575.7	507.3	474.8
<b>TOTAL Gross Domestic Product</b>	<b>17478.3</b>	<b>16680.9</b>	<b>16027.4</b>	<b>15894.9</b>

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO), and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excludes quarrying from 1991 - 1992.

<2> Includes quarrying from 1991 - 1992.

<3> Includes storage from 1991 onwards.

<4> Includes insurance & real estate from 1991 onwards.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
499.7	568.6	553.3	551.4	556.0	529	546.2	552.6
3387.1	3281.9	3117.9	2838.1	3009.9	3004.6	2960.1	2843.5
1803.9	1344.2	1348.2	1943.6	2071.5	2159.0	2236.7	2403.8
215.0	225.7	237.8	236.4	247.2	257.7	272.8	294.5
1401.6	1387.5	1399.3	1422.6	1615.2	1722.3	1782.1	2070.4
2008.6	1972.0	1958.1	2021.4	2130.6	2215.8	2476.6	2666.9
1671.5	1752.6	1727.6	1700.2	1670.0	2019.7	2109.1	2207.7
1443.3	1554.4	1630.6	1668.8	1713.2	1726.5	1746.6	1757.2
...	...	...	158.3	163.7	194.8	232.1	250.0
4058.2	4160.6	4053.0	1263.0	1315.2	1313.5	1337.4	1315.6
2792.4	2738.1	2657.7	2662.4	2557.4	2511.0	2600.1	2560.7
16488.9	16948.0	16693.8	16466.2	17049.9	17653.9	18299.8	18922.9
354.5	380.7	399.4	408.7	419.6	390.0	374.8	421.0
<b>16134.4</b>	<b>16567.3</b>	<b>16294.4</b>	<b>16057.5</b>	<b>16630.3</b>	<b>17263.9</b>	<b>17925.0</b>	<b>18501.9</b>

---

N A T I O N A L A

---

**G.D.P. Expenditure**

---

C C O U N T S

---



**ANGUILLA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC \$ Mill.)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	46.31	61.90	72.80	85.68
Private	37.35	50.16	58.06	68.04
General Government	8.96	11.74	14.74	17.65
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	26.71	36.19	42.93	57.16
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	26.71	36.19	42.93	57.16
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	-
<b>GOODS &amp; NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	(6.22)	(15.44)	(9.26)	(10.37)
Exports of Goods	9.00	5.00	2.00	1.00
Exports of NFS	37.60	46.75	80.53	100.61
Imports of Goods	39.00	50.00	72.00	85.00
Imports of NFS	13.82	17.19	19.79	26.98
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICE</b>	66.80	82.65	106.47	132.48
Indirect Taxes	9.99	12.85	15.78	21.17
Subsidies	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	56.83	69.82	90.71	111.33

Source: ECCB National Accounts Statistics 1997.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
93.07	102.19	133.90	145.45	149.22	192.33	209.61	219.59
73.40	79.21	109.11	117.92	117.87	157.70	171.06	174.91
19.67	22.97	24.79	27.53	31.35	34.64	38.55	44.68
60.00	52.56	57.76	48.58	52.98	58.55	62.24	60.09
60.00	52.56	57.76	48.58	52.98	58.55	62.24	60.09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6.05)	(3.92)	(27.41)	(14.90)	(1.98)	(48.39)	(57.98)	(42.13)
1.00	1.24	1.67	3.07	4.51	3.30	4.75	4.30
110.17	115.84	121.54	144.17	165.87	150.09	154.54	178.26
82.44	86.44	103.02	105.43	120.06	144.18	163.04	166.67
34.78	34.56	47.60	56.71	52.30	57.60	54.23	58.02
147.02	150.83	164.25	179.13	200.22	202.49	213.87	237.54
21.06	24.06	26.41	28.74	33.77	37.62	38.12	45.49
0.02	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
125.98	127.10	137.84	150.39	166.45	164.87	175.75	192.05



ANTIGUA & BARBUDA  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Mill.)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	693.33	697.86	713.95	774.23
Private	503.54	504.00	504.73	544.07
General Government	189.79	193.86	209.22	230.16
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	342.98	416.74	398.07	390.55
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	342.98	416.74	398.07	390.55
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	-
GOODS & NON-FACTOR SERVICES	20.93	(6.55)	32.14	67.87
Exports of Goods	90.25	133.65	174.68	167.62
Exports of NFS	850.19	864.48	924.94	1,018.45
Imports of Goods	724.91	796.88	842.97	873.09
Imports of NFS	194.60	207.80	224.51	245.11
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	1,057.24	1,108.05	1,144.16	1,232.65
Indirect Taxes	163.72	165.19	171.26	187.73
Subsidies	0.06	0.01	0.69	0.90
GDP AT FACTOR COST	893.58	942.87	973.59	1,045.82

Source: ECCB National Accounts Statistics.

1994	1995	1996	1997
892.01	957.22	1,098.81	1,080.90
633.84	672.47	791.12	756.19
258.17	284.75	307.69	324.71
437.42	491.90	578.80	648.26
437.42	491.90	578.80	648.26
20.81	(116.38)	(211.22)	(153.14)
120.01	143.49	101.88	102.26
,070.03	941.45	984.88	1,072.60
922.05	933.42	986.44	1,000.06
247.18	267.90	311.54	327.94
,350.24	1,332.74	1,466.39	1,576.02
207.13	213.74	239.81	254.11
0.80	0.98	0.80	1.17
,143.91	1,119.98	1,227.39	1,323.08

**BARBADOS**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	2161.1	2431.5	2541.3	2772.0
Private	1692.3	1934.0	2004.0	2157.9
Government	468.8	497.5	537.3	614.1
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	423.8	466.7	543.3	656.3
Public Building Activity < 1 >	95.1	67.5	74.1	85.6
Private Building Activity < 1 >	209.6	267.3	321.9	371.8
Finished Capital Goods	122.5	125.1	138.9	187.8
Stocks of Finished Goods	-3.5	6.8	8.4	11.1
Exports of Goods and Services	1495.9	1340.1	1509.7	1724.0
<b>GROSS EXPENDITURE ON GDP</b>	4080.8	4238.3	4594.3	5152.2
LESS: Imports of Goods and Services	1434.7	1324.6	1495.1	1725.2
<b>NET EXPENDITURE ON GDP (Market Prices)</b>	2646.0	2913.7	3099.2	3427.0
LESS: Net Indirect Taxes	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	2297.3	2498.9	2667.6	2909.5

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Land Development included.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997p
2882.2	2904.2	2623.6	2691.0	2731.5	2989.3	3235.0	3767.8
2188.5	2262.2	1984.0	1958.8	2024.4	2247.1	2377.5	2834.0
693.7	642.0	639.6	732.2	707.1	742.2	857.5	933.8
648.2	580.4	300.8	419.8	464.8	527.2	504.7	675.7
119.2	75.1	44.2	39.8	56.9	36.6	79.6	111.8
331.7	301.5	217.6	241.3	253.6	314.3	273.1	314.5
2004.0	174.4	87.8	124.8	131.2	156.9	187.0	255.1
-3.1	29.5	-48.8	13.9	23.1	19.4	-35.0	-5.7
1689.3	1610.1	1588.0	1727.1	1960.4	2265.1	2450.0	2438.0
5219.8	5094.7	4512.4	4837.9	5156.7	5781.6	6192.4	6881.5
1779.5	1701.3	1329.8	1536.8	1682.8	2053.2	2199.2	2510.9
3440.2	3393.4	3182.6	3301.1	3473.9	3728.4	3993.2	4370.6
474.9	500.0	474.1	509.9	553.2	591.8	610.8	799.1
2965.3	2893.4	2708.5	2791.2	2920.7	3136.6	3382.4	3571.5

BELIZE  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	93.4	98.8	104.4	110.4
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	281.5	344.8	403.9	475.6
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>92.8</b>	<b>121.3</b>	<b>159.8</b>	<b>220.0</b>
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	79.5	118.8	161.6	198.8
Increase in Stocks	13.3	2.5	-1.8	21.2
<b>NET EXPORTS</b>				
Exports of Goods and Services	253.0	334.4	390.5	419.2
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	264.9	346.2	428.8	498.9
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>455.8</b>	<b>553.0</b>	<b>629.8</b>	<b>726.3</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Ministry of Finance. and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
116.8	122.2	146.4	171.4	186.8	186.6	194.5	...
489.8	567.9	630.1	689.5	721.9	765.8	773.1	...
211.9	263.0	276.0	318.9	254.3	257.8	266.4	...
210.7	253.3	269.8	317.0	242.6	270.6	260.5	...
1.2	9.8	6.2	1.9	11.7	-12.9	5.9	...
489.2	495.3	568.3	565.9	579.2	601.6	611.0	...
496.8	583.0	651.6	685.5	639.4	637.4	627.6	...
810.9	865.3	969.1	1060.2	1102.8	1174.4	1217.3	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(Current prices)  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986
CONSUMPTION	83.9	90.0
Private	67.0	71.3
General Government	16.9	18.7
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	36.0	39.8
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	33.7	37.4
Increase in Stocks	2.3	2.4
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-30.0	-32.0
Exports of Goods	2.3	2.5
Exports of NFS	84.9	95.9
Imports of Goods	86.2	94.2
Imports of NFS	31.1	36.2
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	89.9	97.8
Indirect Taxes	10.6	12.0
Subsidies	1.1	0.8
GDP AT FACTOR COST	80.4	86.6

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

1987	1988	1989
106.2	116.8	133.7
85.9	90.5	101.3
20.2	26.4	32.4
45.7	48.6	53.4
43.0	45.1	49.3
2.7	3.5	4.1
-35.2	-34.1	-30.9
2.7	...	...
108.7	141.3	163.8
105.7	...	...
41.0	-175.4	-194.7
116.7	131.3	156.2
16.0	17.0	21.2
0.8	0.8	2.5
101.5	113.5	132.5

---



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	250.38	292.99	332.81	381.70
Private	188.90	229.84	257.78	294.99
General Government	62.07	68.15	75.03	86.71
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	67.51	79.33	120.57	170.67
Land Development	2.58	2.81	6.23	6.81
Transport Equipment	9.53	15.11	26.75	35.52
Other Equipment	25.04	24.34	33.47	57.63
Construction	30.38	37.07	54.12	64.21
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	6.50
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-15.27	-36.18	-65.21	-138.26
Exports of Goods	117.20	129.50	150.00	125.00
Exports of NFS	35.98	46.02	55.38	64.62
Imports of Goods	132.74	158.93	208.56	254.94
Imports of NFS	31.71	52.77	62.03	72.94
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	302.60	341.14	388.17	414.11
Indirect Taxes	51.18	59.28	70.80	78.49
Subsidies	1.85	1.77	1.85	1.94
GDP AT FACTOR COST	253.27	283.63	319.22	337.56

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
382.60	423.09	434.81	441.50	518.16	533.77	533.61	521.61
290.74	320.59	331.61	329.27	400.74	410.62	402.09	384.83
91.86	102.50	103.20	112.23	117.42	123.15	131.52	136.78
183.19	153.97	152.98	144.86	156.55	195.74	189.35	216.07
3.69	5.31	6.04	4.73	7.72	11.53	6.84	10.74
39.51	27.44	29.35	29.43	28.00	26.57	22.99	39.74
62.62	36.11	39.45	31.85	33.59	50.02	48.16	49.00
72.42	79.96	72.02	71.80	79.13	98.29	101.49	106.47
4.95	5.15	6.12	7.05	8.11	9.33	9.87	10.12
-116.72	-89.88	-70.04	-45.23	-92.97	-128.32	-84.54	-82.38
151.36	150.17	148.76	130.01	129.16	135.71	142.41	136.20
93.55	101.01	119.31	126.23	143.00	125.62	165.46	201.23
318.89	296.34	284.81	254.22	293.98	316.96	308.41	320.39
42.77	44.72	53.30	47.25	71.15	72.69	84.00	99.42
449.07	487.18	517.75	541.13	581.74	301.19	638.42	655.30
80.66	81.47	83.63	87.59	89.92	93.51	97.13	101.02
1.43	1.65	1.75	2.81	2.24	2.49	2.11	2.80
369.84	407.36	435.87	456.35	494.06	510.17	543.40	557.08

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	355.5	401.1	424.4	495.7
Private	267.4	309.1	330.4	366.6
General Government	88.2	92.0	94.1	129.1
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	116.5	150.0	167.9	196.4
Public	72.9	32.5	52.7	34.2
Private	44.2	109.1	107.8	147.2
Increase in Stocks	-0.6	8.4	7.4	15.0
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-83.2	-99.6	-94.1	-123.8
Exports of Goods	77.5	86.1	88.5	76.1
Exports of NFS	127.4	129.3	144.2	148.5
Imports of Goods	245.4	269.2	278.8	299.5
Imports of NFS	42.7	45.8	48.0	48.9
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	388.8	451.5	498.2	568.3
Net Indirect Taxes	68.4	85.6	98.5	115.0
GDP AT FACTOR COST	320.4	365.9	399.7	453.3

SOURCE: Statistics Office/ OECS/EAS, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
499.7	553.7	583.1	596.6	546.8	637.0	680.8	764.2
370.8	416.5	455.6	472.9	420.2	513.3	550.5	626.7
128.8	137.1	127.5	123.7	126.6	123.7	130.3	137.5
227.5	247.1	199.5	210.5	253.8	239.3	280.4	311.2
56.7	47.4	25.0	32.0	69.0	53.3	75.3	78.0
153.8	178.8	162.4	165.6	170.6	174.0	193.1	219.2
17.0	20.9	12.1	12.9	14.2	12.0	12.0	14.0
-130.3	-148.5	-105.2	-132.0	-92.0	-130.3	-166.5	-215.9
71.8	62.6	63.0	60.8	68.2	66.3	67.3	78.1
181.8	198.2	205.2	236.9	274.1	267.8	287.8	306.8
322.4	344.7	313.2	359.6	363.4	392.4	447.5	509.8
61.5	64.7	60.2	70.1	70.5	72.0	74.1	90.9
596.9	652.2	677.5	675.1	708.9	746.0	794.7	859.5
119.1	123.4	120.5	112.0	114.3	116.7	132.2	160.3
477.8	528.8	557.0	563.1	594.6	629.3	662.5	699.2

JAMAICA  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE</b>	11026.5	12858.1	15305.1	18839.2
Private	8890.2	10366.5	12277.0	15598.2
Government	2136.3	2491.6	3028.1	3241.1
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	2431.8	3544.7	4865.3	6538.1
Increase in Stocks	142.2	160.1	132.9	188.0
<b>NET EXPORTS</b>				
Exports of Goods and Services	7294.0	8404.5	9167.8	11036.0
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	7001.3	8344.2	10040.9	13259.2
<b>GDP IN PURCHASERS' VALUES</b>	13893.2	16623.2	19430.2	23342.2

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
23220.8	32455.6	50203.1	70554.6	...	...	...	...
18912.5	26901.3	43325.0	57978.7	...	...	...	...
4308.3	5554.3	6878.1	12575.9	...	...	...	...
8361.9	11824.5	20494.2	32812.8	...	...	...	...
152.1	221.4	200.3	454.4	...	...	...	...
15856.3	25109.6	51086.7	57049.7	...	...	...	...
17114.5	25452.8	49444.8	65086.8	...	...	...	...
30476.7	44158.4	72539.5	95784.7	...	...	...	...

MONTSERRAT  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	86.0	105.5	112.0	115.0
Private	65.8	83.6	88.6	89.2
General Government	20.2	21.9	23.4	25.8
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	45.7	45.4	56.0	91.4
Transport Equipment	5.3	5.4	6.4	12.4
Other Equipment	17.9	15.7	13.6	14.7
Construction	20.0	21.8	32.9	58.4
Increase in Stocks	2.5	2.5	3.1	6.0
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	-27.9	-38.5	-40.4	-61.5
Exports of Goods	6.1	9.5	6.3	4.4
Exports of NFS	29.3	33.3	39.7	41.4
Imports of Goods	55.4	68.2	71.7	85.2
Imports of NFS	7.9	13.1	14.6	22.1
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	103.7	112.3	127.6	144.9
Indirect Taxes	10.1	12.6	15.1	16.9
Subsidies	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	93.9	99.9	112.7	128.3

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
168.9	146.9	160.2	125.6	141.5	140.0	76.2	...
141.3	114.9	128.3	89.2	102.9	103.3	45.9	...
27.6	32.1	31.9	36.4	38.6	36.7	30.3	...
98.3	73.8	64.3	68.5	68.8	57.4	52.6	...
0.2	8.8	4.1	8.9	9.5	8.8	7.3	...
7.7	23.6	19.0	18.5	19.7	18.4	15.1	...
87.3	38.1	38.2	37.7	36.2	26.9	27.2	...
3.2	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.0	...
-91.3	-74.8	-78.8	-26.8	-38.5	-34.9	3.5	...
5.2	2.8	4.3	6.1	7.9	32.8	111.6	...
47.6	50.6	53.9	63.0	73.3	66.5	42.0	...
118.7	104.7	97.1	74.3	92.2	105.3	110.3	...
25.5	23.4	39.8	21.6	27.5	28.9	39.8	...
175.9	145.9	145.7	167.3	171.8	162.5	132.3	...
18.9	20.5	14.2	27.6	24.7	23.5	19.4	...
0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
157.3	125.8	131.8	140.0	147.3	139.2	113.1	...



SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(Current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	224.46	253.93	236.26	270.21
Private	174.21	197.24	176.08	202.78
General Government	50.25	56.69	60.18	67.43
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	69.35	98.02	191.33	224.80
Land Development	0.22	0.88	0.16	-
Transport Equipment	9.22	13.25	27.77	43.82
Other Equipment	17.02	29.07	71.43	79.49
Construction	42.89	54.82	91.97	101.49
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	-39.64	-60.00	-85.60	-108.53
Export of Goods	70.53	77.55	76.70	78.55
Export of NFS	85.65	109.10	126.23	135.01
Import of Goods	169.90	214.72	251.65	277.63
Import of NFS	25.92	31.93	36.88	44.76
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	254.17	291.95	341.99	386.48
Indirect Taxes	42.09	49.65	55.07	67.82
Subsidies	0.78	1.21	1.69	2.63
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	212.86	243.51	288.61	321.29

SOURCE: Data submitted ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
326.67	349.06	335.23	361.16	430.04	480.27	537.79	526.09
249.09	270.99	253.21	268.94	318.98	353.75	405.70	382.91
77.58	78.07	82.02	92.22	111.06	126.52	132.09	143.18
238.12	190.75	191.61	242.81	227.86	288.41	304.13	326.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26.58	19.33	17.56	39.63	19.94	59.05	62.94	51.00
78.52	47.53	44.63	67.28	66.51	69.73	72.58	103.06
133.02	123.89	129.42	135.90	141.41	159.63	168.61	172.64
-134.95	-95.57	-35.94	-68.45	-59.20	-145.98	-178.43	-128.66
76.47	77.16	89.09	86.21	77.14	98.70	105.50	138.66
145.97	184.74	213.59	226.11	250.03	219.80	236.48	258.54
299.70	298.12	259.57	291.51	302.05	359.74	403.80	398.50
57.69	59.35	79.05	89.26	84.32	104.74	116.61	127.36
429.84	444.24	490.90	535.52	598.70	622.70	663.49	724.13
69.99	66.27	73.28	85.24	94.04	99.16	109.14	114.23
0.46	1.35	0.63	0.69	0.95	1.28	1.47	1.82
360.31	379.32	418.25	450.97	505.61	524.82	555.82	611.72

SAINT LUCIA  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	942.1	1064.6	1124.2	1075.8
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	771.3	878.1	932.8	879.5
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	170.8	186.5	191.4	196.4
<b>GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	276.6	295.2	310.7	329.8
Transport Equipment	37.5	27.7	28.7	30.2
Other Machinery and Equipment	82.2	77.7	80.2	85.8
Construction	156.9	189.7	201.7	213.8
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	-96.2	-150.8	-94.7	-67.0
Export of Goods	353.6	307.5	343.3	333.5
Export of NFS	414.2	464.9	526.4	552.6
Import of goods	733.2	802.6	831.0	810.0
Import of NFS	130.8	120.7	133.4	143.1
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	1122.5	1208.9	1340.2	1338.6
Indirect Taxes	175.1	192.1	215.9	210.5
Subsidies	2.7	2.8	2.6	4.1
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	950.1	1019.6	1126.9	1132.2

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, Ministry of Planning, and data supplied ECLAC.

1994	1995	1996	1997
1142.3	1158.7	1235.1	1291.3
925.2	899.0	899.0	931.8
217.1	259.7	336.1	359.5
340.2	358.3	389.6	412.8
29.6	26.0	26.5	26.0
90.1	92.2	99.6	105.1
220.5	240.1	263.5	281.7
-89.1	-36.1	-94.3	-162.4
269.7	309.5	233.1	189.6
641.8	717.9	720.3	778.8
815.9	829.0	820.4	897.4
184.7	234.5	227.2	233.4
1393.4	1480.9	1530.5	1541.6
212.3	218.8	247.2	227.0
3.2	3.4	3.1	3.3
1184.4	1265.4	1286.4	1317.9

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	269.48	320.62	340.74	423.79
Private	201.67	244.07	260.46	331.76
General Government	67.81	76.55	80.28	92.03
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	100.25	123.99	134.02	137.97
Transport Equipment	11.30	13.46	14.48	17.88
Other Machinery & Equipment	21.40	29.13	30.57	26.21
Construction	64.72	71.51	75.42	81.41
Land Development	1.48	0.90	0.63	0.00
Increase in Stocks	2.83	9.89	13.55	12.47
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-24.20	-60.32	-30.41	-83.06
Exports of Goods	178.50	146.80	236.00	208.90
Exports of NFS	73.70	100.16	101.56	103.88
Imports of Goods	236.70	264.80	331.10	345.20
Imports of NFS	39.70	42.48	36.87	50.64
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	345.53	384.29	444.35	478.70
Indirect Taxes	60.13	67.29	77.09	80.29
Subsidies	1.20	1.63	1.82	1.32
GDP AT FACTOR COST	286.60	318.63	369.08	399.73

SOURCE: St. Vincent Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, Central Planning Unit.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
426.88	505.65	528.13	581.56	606.68	576.42	597.22	710.79
333.32	388.06	378.37	452.31	467.92	432.25	444.86	550.24
93.56	117.59	149.76	129.25	138.76	144.17	152.36	160.55
166.21	176.65	166.69	184.16	204.44	235.81	233.52	256.42
19.49	19.47	16.65	11.42	9.51	13.47	14.47	22.34
43.68	43.63	27.64	28.08	38.47	49.05	34.55	43.12
95.90	105.82	108.48	125.81	137.42	152.92	163.78	169.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.14	7.73	13.92	18.85	19.04	20.45	21.90	21.18
-58.87	-109.47	-68.84	-122.46	-157.88	-103.14	-88.06	-198.71
230.60	182.01	213.32	154.20	132.02	167.24	141.90	127.78
121.65	122.23	127.84	131.22	171.88	200.80	250.66	250.91
343.73	369.09	358.36	362.32	353.79	365.86	388.93	487.28
67.39	44.62	51.64	45.56	107.97	105.32	91.69	90.12
534.22	572.83	625.98	643.26	653.26	709.17	742.68	768.50
82.58	89.09	92.46	97.26	104.13	109.70	117.22	123.87
1.34	1.30	3.89	1.58	3.58	4.13	4.00	4.00
452.98	485.04	537.41	547.58	552.71	603.60	629.46	648.63

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(Sf. millions)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Compensation of employees	1154.4	1182.7	1253.9	1322.3
Operating surplus	289.8	401.7	641.9	878.6
Consumption of fixed capital	191.5	236.0	243.9	287.2
Indirect taxes	178.0	164.1	205.1	256.5
Less Subsidies	31.5	24.8	23.1	32.0
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1782.0</b>	<b>1959.7</b>	<b>2321.8</b>	<b>2712.6</b>
Government final consumption expenditure	655.8	736.5	848.3	814.7
Private final consumption expenditure	737.0	607.7	971.8	1064.7
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>340.7</b>	<b>313.3</b>	<b>329.5</b>	<b>449.4</b>
Increase in stocks	50.5	195.6	57.8	115.8
<b>NET EXPORTS</b>				
Exports of goods and services	581.0	608.8	680.6	1022.6
Less: Imports of goods and services	582.9	502.1	566.2	754.7
<b>EXPENDITURE ON GDP</b>	<b>1782.0</b>	<b>1959.7</b>	<b>2321.8</b>	<b>2712.6</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT							
1403.2	1749.2	2254.9	4497.2	...	...	...	...
1056.3	1167.7	1815.0	5101.9	...	...	...	...
340.7	467.5	636.0	1471.3	...	...	...	...
318.5	366.2	436.5	831.8	...	...	...	...
33.3	33.1	39.1	40.0	...	...	...	...
3085.4	3717.5	5103.3	11862.2	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE							
777.0	1085.0	1239.3	1827.1	...	...	...	...
1623.9	1940.5	2719.0	4359.0	...	...	...	...
583.2	668.4	925.9	1948.1	...	...	...	...
77.1	160.3	237.5	487.0	...	...	...	...
868.6	657.3	649.1	14860.1	...	...	...	...
844.4	793.9	667.6	11619.1	...	...	...	...
3085.4	3717.5	5103.3	11862.2	...	...	...	...



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(Current prices)  
(TT\$ Million)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	4041.8	3729.9	3423.8	3098.7	3487.4	3834.9	4117.1	4171.4	4565	4788.2	...	...
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	10716.7	9959.0	10768.2	10773.0	11693.7	13168.0	13291.5	14750.2	15972.3	16565.5	...	...
Gross Capital Formation	3727.9	3338.1	2255.5	3045.1	2713.3	3679.8	3188.8	3336.2	4141.2	5798.5	...	...
NET EXPORTS												
Exports of Goods and Services	5740.4	5854.4	6726.5	7834.3	9770.7	9264.0	9112.4	9904.1	12463.7	16356.5	...	...
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	6967.1	5609.5	5889.3	6378.2	6125.8	7388.1	6592.2	7671.4	8570.6	12782.9	...	...
EXPENDITURE ON GDP	17259.7	17271.9	17284.7	18372.9	21539.3	22558.6	23117.6	24490.5	28571.6	30725.8	...	...

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

**B A L A N C E            O F            P A Y M E N T S**

---



ANGUILLA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
ANALYTICAL FORMAT  
(EC\$ Mill.)

Item	1993	1994r
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-34.49</b>	<b>-30.87</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-14.90</b>	<b>-1.98</b>
<b>A. GOODS</b>	<b>-89.69</b>	<b>-101.02</b>
Merchandise	-89.39	-100.63
Stores and bunkers	-0.30	-0.39
<b>B. SERVICES</b>	<b>74.79</b>	<b>99.04</b>
Transportation	-21.31	-22.35
Travel	119.09	136.60
Insurance Services	-1.90	-2.53
Financial Services	0.00	0.00
Business Services	-12.56	-10.59
Government Services	-8.53	-2.09
<b>C. INCOME</b>	<b>-21.75</b>	<b>-25.12</b>
Compensation of employees	0.00	0.00
Investment Income	-21.75	-25.12
<b>D. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>-3.77</b>
General Government	7.38	1.49
Other Sectors	-5.22	-5.26
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>37.64</b>	<b>30.37</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>15.32</b>	<b>18.35</b>
Capital Transfers	15.32	18.35
Acquisition & disposition of non-financial assets	0.00	0.00
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>22.32</b>	<b>12.02</b>
Direct Investment	17.41	30.06
Portfolio Investment	0.13	0.00
Other Investments	4.78	-18.04
Public Sector Long Term Loans	2.54	-1.00
Other Public Sector Capital	0.00	0.00
Commercial Banks	-7.55	-32.03
Other (includes Errors & Omissions)	9.79	14.99
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>-0.45</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-3.20</b>	<b>0.45</b>
Change in SDR Holdings	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the IMF	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.30	-0.05
Change in Imputed Reserves	-2.90	0.50

SOURCE: ECCB

1995r	1996r	1997p
<b>-25.29</b>	<b>-54.83</b>	<b>-72.73</b>
<b>-48.39</b>	<b>-57.98</b>	<b>-73.68</b>
-123.61	-137.98	-163.14
-123.30	-137.67	-162.83
-0.31	-0.31	-0.31
75.22	80.00	89.46
-22.71	-23.25	-30.66
120.07	121.03	137.46
-4.29	-3.08	-3.28
0.00	0.00	0.00
-12.08	-5.76	-6.17
-5.77	-8.94	-7.89
-20.36	-16.87	-6.16
0.00	0.00	0.00
-20.36	-16.87	-6.16
43.46	20.02	7.11
4.99	7.83	8.21
38.47	12.19	-1.10
<b>35.35</b>	<b>58.62</b>	<b>82.19</b>
17.11	14.89	16.04
17.11	14.89	16.04
0.00	0.00	0.00
18.24	43.73	66.15
47.47	77.79	97.59
-0.48	-0.47	-0.47
-28.75	-34.06	-31.44
0.39	-0.66	3.09
0.00	0.00	0.00
-49.13	9.97	-4.40
19.99	-43.37	-30.13
<b>10.11</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>9.52</b>
<b>-10.11</b>	<b>-3.84</b>	<b>-9.52</b>
0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00
-0.28	0.65	0.00
-9.83	-4.49	-9.52

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS (Analytical Summary)  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996	1997r
<b>1. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-51.0</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-48.5</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>-107.4</b>	<b>-51.8</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>-178.9</b>	<b>-98.3</b>	
1. Goods	-561.4	-595.4	-684.9	-671.3	-708.9	-668.6
a. Merchandise	-593.7	-625.6	-721.0	-725.7	-755.9	-718.4
b. Stores and Bunkers	32.3	30.2	36.1	54.5	47.0	49.8
2. Non-Factor Services	593.6	663.2	705.7	554.9	575.1	636.6
a. Transportation	43.3	27.4	30.5	27.4	34.4	43.3
b. Travel	594.8	684.1	727.4	603.6	623.6	679.5
c. Insurance Services	-12.0	-26.4	-11.3	-38.5	-37.4	-37.0
d. Financial Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
e. Other Business Services	-30.5	-19.2	-23.8	-18.3	-33.6	-36.8
f. Government Services	-1.9	-2.7	-17.2	-19.4	-11.9	-12.3
<b>B. FACTOR SERVICES INCOME</b>	<b>-80.1</b>	<b>-61.9</b>	<b>-71.7</b>	<b>-72.0</b>	<b>-48.9</b>	<b>-47.6</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	-	-	-	-0.6	-	-
2. Investment Income	-80.1	-61.9	-71.7	-71.4	-48.9	-47.6
Private	...	-44.6	-44.8	-32.9	-39.8	-37.7
Public	...	-17.3	-26.9	-38.5	-9.1	-9.8
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>187.0</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>27.7</b>
1. General Government	-2.0	1.0	1.8	0.7	-2.4	-3.5
2. Other Sectors	-1.0	-8.3	0.6	186.3	77.8	31.2
<b>2. CAPITAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>176.3</b>	<b>51.8</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>15.2</b>
1. Capital Transfers	15.5	18.4	17.6	18.9	9.6	15.2
2. Acquisition and Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	-	-	-1.7	-	-	-
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>166.7</b>	<b>36.6</b>
1. Direct Investment	52.9	40.3	67.0	85.0	50.6	40.2
2. Portfolio Investment	-	-	-3.7	-0.3	-4.3	-2.1
3. Other Investment	26.8	-40.0	-26.0	-52.1	120.4	-1.5
a. Public Sector Long-Term	-84.4	-49.9	-70.5	-28.9	-19.2	21.9
b. Other Public Sector Capital	101.8	49.9	85.8	40.2	15.0	-
c. Commercial Banks	22.9	-48.2	-36.7	-38.9	96.2	-
d. Other <1>	-13.4	8.2	-4.7	-24.6	28.4	-23.4
<b>3. ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-50.4</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>-13.4</b>	<b>-99.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>4. OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>-33.0</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>-30.4</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>5. FINANCING</b>	<b>-44.3</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>-21.8</b>	<b>-36.7</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>-</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-	-	-1.2	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	-44.3	33.0	-21.8	-36.7	31.6	-

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data submitted ECLAC.

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions in 1992.

ARUBA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(Afl. Million)

Category	1995 <6>	1986	1987	1988
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>-82.0</b>	<b>-35.1</b>	<b>-42.1</b>	<b>-72.0</b>
Inflows	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining <1>	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	226.5	283.0	596.4	494.4
Merchandise Exports	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	69.2	133.8	124.8	141.7
Outflows	545.8	522.1	638.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining <2>	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism <3>	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
<b>Capital Account</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>112.7</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>69.2</b>
Private (net)	8.2	63.4	24.3	47.0
Official (net)	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions <4>	-	14.2	8.2	3.6
<b>Change in Reserves &lt;5&gt;</b>	<b>-42.3</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>86.2</b>	<b>84.7</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments.  
For 1986, intercompany remittances only.

<2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).

<3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).

<4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.

<5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).

<6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(BS\$ Million)

Category	1993r		1994r	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
<b>1. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>1796.5</b>	<b>1746.8</b>	<b>1803.0</b>	<b>1844.7</b>
<b>A. Goods and Services</b>	<b>1651.3</b>	<b>1497.0</b>	<b>1708.9</b>	<b>1640.2</b>
a. Goods	192.2	929.6	198.5	1013.5
1. Merchandise	162.3	928.9	163.7	1012.6
i. Oil Trade (local consumption)	0.0	122.4	0.0	132.9
ii. Non- Oil Merchandise	162.3	806.6	163.7	879.7
2. Goods produced in port by carri	29.9	0.6	34.8	1.0
b. Services	1459.1	567.4	1510.4	626.7
1. Transportation	27.2	100.7	45.5	110.4
2. Travel	1296.5	170.9	1327.3	193.2
3. Insurance Services	0.0	51.4	0.0	72.0
4. Construction Services	0.0	3.2	0.0	64.8
5. Royalty and License Fees	0.0	1.0	0.0	5.1
6. Offshore Companies Local Expe	101.0	0.0	107.8	0.0
7. Other Services	9.2	203.9	9.2	146.6
8. Government Services	25.2	36.3	20.6	34.5
<b>B. Income</b>	<b>112.0</b>	<b>240.6</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>198.7</b>
a. Compensation of Employees	0.0	23.0	0.0	25.0
1. Labour Income	0.0	23.0	0.0	25.0
b. Investment Income	112.0	217.6	61.1	173.7
1. Direct Investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Official Transactions	7.6	7.1	3.2	7.2
3. Other Private Interest & Dividen	104.4	210.5	57.9	166.5
<b>C. Current Transfers</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>
a. General Government	32.0	5.0	31.8	2.8
b. Other Sectors	1.2	4.2	1.2	3.0
<b>2. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>175.1</b>	<b>175.1</b>	<b>181.1</b>	<b>125.9</b>
<b>A. Capital Account</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11.6</b>
a. Capital Transfers	0.0	9.5	0.0	11.6
<b>B. Financial Account</b>	<b>175.1</b>	<b>165.7</b>	<b>181.1</b>	<b>114.3</b>
a. Direct Investment	54.1	27.1	59.2	35.7
b. Other Investments	121.0	138.5	121.9	78.6
1. Central Government	14.0	30.3	18.0	23.7
2. Other Public Sector Investment	11.2	14.3	4.5	20.2
3. Domestic Banks	32.3	31.1	21.5	17.8
4. Other Private	63.4	62.8	78.0	16.8
<b>3. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>4. OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>5. FINANCING</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in External Foreign Assets	0.0	19.8	0.0	9.3
(Increase = Debit)				

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest.



1995r		1996r		1997p	
Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
<b>1870.4</b>	<b>2014.7</b>	<b>1981.7</b>	<b>2244.9</b>	<b>2043.4</b>	<b>2506.2</b>
<b>1770.3</b>	<b>1796.5</b>	<b>1851.4</b>	<b>2002.7</b>	<b>1888.0</b>	<b>2228.7</b>
225.3	1156.7	273.2	1287.0	295.2	1333.1
175.9	1155.5	201.7	1285.5	230.4	1331.6
0.0	156.8	0.0	194.4	0.0	192.2
175.9	998.6	201.7	1091.1	230.4	1139.3
49.4	1.2	71.5	1.5	64.8	1.5
1544.9	639.9	1578.1	715.8	1592.8	895.6
52.5	134.2	41.2	156.6	52.8	184.9
1345.9	212.8	1397.9	234.6	1415.9	249.8
0.0	74.3	0.0	72.2	0.0	65.2
0.0	12.3	0.0	20.4	0.0	125.7
0.0	4.6	0.0	6.5	0.0	9.5
117.5	0.0	110.0	0.0	95.1	0.0
9.2	168.0	9.2	178.8	9.2	214.9
19.8	33.7	19.8	46.7	19.8	45.7
<b>75.0</b>	<b>210.9</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>233.5</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>266.8</b>
0.0	27.8	0.0	29.1	0.0	31.1
0.0	27.8	0.0	29.1	0.0	31.1
75.0	183.1	84.5	204.4	105.5	235.7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9.1	7.9	10.6	16.5	8.6	12.8
65.9	175.2	73.9	187.9	96.9	222.9
<b>25.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>10.7</b>
24.0	3.3	44.6	4.5	48.8	5.1
1.2	4.0	1.2	4.1	1.2	5.6
<b>231.2</b>	<b>138.6</b>	<b>318.2</b>	<b>161.5</b>	<b>569.8</b>	<b>173.8</b>
<b>0.0</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>13.0</b>
0.0	12.5	0.0	24.4	0.0	13.0
<b>231.2</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>318.2</b>	<b>137.1</b>	<b>569.8</b>	<b>160.7</b>
131.0	22.3	113.6	25.4	273.7	64.2
100.3	103.7	204.6	111.7	296.1	96.6
7.3	17.0	7.8	26.0	54.5	37.5
9.6	27.0	20.8	27.7	35.4	36.0
36.4	24.2	60.4	37.4	63.7	2.5
46.9	35.5	115.7	20.4	142.5	20.5
<b>48.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>98.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>123.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>3.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>56.5</b>
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.0	0.0	7.6	0.0	0.0	56.5

BARBADOS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(BDS\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>1. Visible Trade (net)</b>	-495.3	-588.8	-677.9	-832.9	-817.4	-832.3	-555.6	-653.4	-709.5	-891.5	-912.4	-1184.8
Exports	566.8	334.3	358.9	374.6	437.8	413.3	379.7	375.1	379.7	490.9	573.6	575.2
Imports	1062.1	923.0	1036.7	1207.5	1255.2	1245.6	935.2	1028.6	1089.2	1382.5	1486.0	1760.0
<b>2. Services (net)</b>	554.4	611.9	811.8	931.4	807.6	793.6	819.4	833.9	989.4	1100.0	1146.1	1207.9
<b>3. Income (net)</b>	-55.2	-67.2	-70.9	-51.6	-91.3	-79.0	-58.0	-81.8	-81.4	-95.4	-104.4	-102.0
<b>4. Transfers (net)</b>	22.5	11.4	33.1	9.6	85.5	66.4	80.9	41.9	70.7	67.2	79.5	94.5
<b>5. Current Account Balance (1 + 2 + 3 + 4)</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>-32.6</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>-15.6</b>	<b>-47.2</b>	<b>286.8</b>	<b>140.5</b>	<b>269.1</b>	<b>180.2</b>	<b>208.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>
<b>6. Capital and Financial Account</b>	<b>125.1</b>	<b>205.5</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>-45.0</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>-182.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>-62.0</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>27.7</b>
Long Term	25.5	141.1	62.6	1.2	63.2	-5.7	-38.1	-43.5	...	...	...	...
Public Sector	107.4	153.5	86.9	28.4	23.4	-73.3	89.7	-44.6	...	...	...	...
Private Sector	-81.9	-12.4	-23.9	-27.2	39.8	67.5	51.5	1.1	...	...	...	...
Short Term	29.5	35.6	7.9	-9.3	10.1	13.2	-172.2	0.0	...	...	...	...
Other Capital	-23.3	8.2	14.6	2.3	18.6	-9.3	6.8	26.9	...	...	...	...
<b>7. Errors and Omissions</b>	-143.9	-157.6	-96.8	-95.3	-145.5	-109.1	-67.5	-99.5	-179.3	-44.5	7.8	27.5
<b>8. Basic Balance for Official Financing (5 + 6 + 7)</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>-83.9</b>	<b>-91.3</b>	<b>-104.5</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>177.3</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>226.4</b>	<b>70.8</b>
<b>9. Official Financing Transactions</b>	-27.1	-46.0	-22.6	-13.1	-5.9	22.7	120.8	-3.8	-10.0	-49.8	-64.4	-31.5
IMF	-25.8	-30.7	-19.5	-13.1	-7.2	-1.3	101.8	0.0	0.3	-32.9	-51.0	-18.1
Other Monetary Authorities	0.0	-1.9	-3.1	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	-3.4	-11.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Institutions	-1.3	-13.3	0	0.0	0.0	24.0	19.0	-0.4	1.0	-16.9	-13.4	-13.3
<b>10. Change in Reserves - CBB Basis (8 + 9)</b> (+ Decrease/-Increase)	<b>19.5</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>-71.9</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>-157.2</b>	<b>-45.7</b>	<b>-167.3</b>	<b>-23.9</b>	<b>-162.0</b>	<b>-39.4</b>
<b>11. Change in Reserves - IMF Basis</b> (+ Decrease/-Increase)	<b>-40.9</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>-75.1</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>-58.7</b>	<b>-42.1</b>	<b>-117.9</b>	<b>-82.9</b>	<b>-173.2</b>	<b>-31.7</b>

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1988	1989	1990	1991
<b>A. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-4.6</b>	<b>-19.0</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>-27.2</b>
i. Merchandise Trade	-44.9	-67.8	-59.2	-99.5
Exports (f.o.b.)	116.5	124.8	129.2	124.1
Imports (f.o.b.)	161.3	192.6	188.4	223.6
ii. Services (net)	16.8	21.3	45.0	45.0
Travel	15.6	21.9	31.5	41.6
Investment Income	-6.2	-9.7	-8.6	-9.4
Other	7.5	9.1	22.1	12.8
iii. Transfers (net)	23.5	26.6	29.4	27.3
Official	10.6	11.3	13.1	12.0
Private	12.9	16.4	16.4	15.3
<b>B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>14.9</b>
i. Long-term Capital	24.8	40.0	29.3	22.6
Official	9.6	13.8	7.9	8.0
Private	15.2	26.3	21.4	14.6
ii. Short-term Capital	1.3	-12.8	-4.2	-7.7
<b>C. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	...	...	...	...
i. Direct Foreign Investment	...	...	...	...
ii. Portfolio Investment	...	...	...	...
iii. Other Investments	...	...	...	...
<b>D. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>-27.8</b>	<b>-8.5</b>
<b>E. CHANGE IN RESERVES (minus = increase)</b>	<b>-18.8</b>	<b>-11.7</b>	<b>-12.5</b>	<b>20.8</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
<b>-29.1</b>	<b>-49.0</b>	<b>-22.6</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-2.2</b>	<b>-39.5</b>
-104.3	-116.5	-80.4	-67.7	-54.0	-78.2
141.3	134.1	151.5	164.3	171.3	179.0
244.5	250.6	231.9	232.0	225.3	257.2
44.9	38.2	28.6	47.6	46.8	32.8
45.3	48.8	52.7	62.3	66.9	61.2
-15.0	-18.6	-20.1	-21.5	-24.0	-21.1
14.6	8.0	26.0	27.3	18.8	...
30.3	29.4	29.3	38.0	29.6	29.6
12.8	13.9	14.8	16.3	10.6	9.8
17.6	15.5	14.5	21.7	19.0	19.8
<b>29.1</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>31.6</b>
31.0	38.5	21.5	17.8	54.2	...
12.3	23.0	7.0	-4.1	30.7	...
18.7	15.5	14.6	21.8	23.5	...
-1.9	4.8	-19.6	-31.2	-28.7	...
...	...	...	<b>4.0</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>30.8</b>
...	...	...	20.8	16.6	11.9
...	...	...	3.7	10.1	10.1
...	...	...	-20.4	12.8	8.6
<b>1.4</b>	<b>-13.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>0.9</b>	...
<b>-2.7</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>-3.1</b>	<b>-20.9</b>	<b>-1.0</b>

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987
<b>Goods and Services</b>	<b>-34.6</b>	<b>-24.2</b>
<b>Transfers (Net)</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>-33.7</b>	<b>-22.6</b>
Balance of Trade	-78.0	-87.6
Balance of Services (Net)	43.4	63.4
Exports	6.8	7.5
Imports	84.8	95.1
Exports of which:	97.4	122.2
Foreign Travel	88.8	110.8
Investment Income	4.0	6.3
Other	4.6	5.1
Imports of which:	54.0	58.8
Foreign Travel	17.1	18.7
Investment Income	21.5	23.1
Other	15.4	17.0

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

---

1988	1989
-18.9	-32.7
1.7	2.6
-17.2	-30.1
-94.8	-107.4
75.9	75.1
8.7	10.7
103.5	118.1
142.4	161.9
120.0	124.7
17.3	31.2
5.1	6.0
64.8	77.6
22.0	24.1
24.0	32.5
18.4	21.0

---

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-19.0</b>	<b>-18.9</b>	<b>-43.0</b>	<b>-122.9</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-19.3</b>	<b>-30.3</b>	<b>-56.6</b>	<b>-132.3</b>
<b>A. GOODS</b>	<b>-12.4</b>	<b>-25.8</b>	<b>-54.6</b>	<b>-129.9</b>
Merchandise	-12.4	-25.9	-54.6	-129.9
Stores and Bunkers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>B. NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-7.0</b>	<b>-4.4</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>-2.4</b>
Transportation	-17.8	-21.2	-26.4	-32.1
Travel	21.2	22.4	29.3	32.8
Insurance Services	-1.9	-1.4	-3.5	-2.9
Financial Services	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-5.9	-3.7	-1.8	-0.1
Government Services	-2.6	-0.6	0.4	0.1
<b>C. FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-6.5</b>	<b>-6.3</b>	<b>-4.2</b>	<b>-10.8</b>
Compensation of Employees	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Investment Income	-7.4	-7.2	-5.1	-11.7
<b>D. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>20.2</b>
General Government	0.4	-1.4	-3.4	-2.5
Other Sectors	6.5	19.1	21.2	22.7
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>124.9</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>36.7</b>
Capital Transfers	35.6	21.5	33.5	36.7
Acquisition & disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-	-
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>88.2</b>
Direct Investment	14.0	36.5	32.2	46.4
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Investment	-15.2	-16.2	-24.8	41.8
Public Sector Long Term Loans	3.5	16.4	4.9	18.8
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-7.6	-30.8	-22.9	22.1
Other < 1 >	-11.1	-1.7	-6.9	0.9
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>-2.1</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-15.4</b>	<b>-22.9</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>-2.0</b>
Change in SDR Holdings	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fun	-1.7	-1.1	-6.0	-6.1
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.8	-	-1.0	-1.5
Change in Imputed Reserves	-12.9	-21.8	9.1	5.6

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Errors and Omissions.

1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997p
-117.7	-90.8	-67.1	-63.2	-103.7	-134.4	-107.8	-97.9
-120.2	-89.9	-67.4	-69.4	-93.0	-119.5	-84.5	-68.0
-129.3	-110.3	-101.8	-118.3	-129.4	-154.1	-128.9	-127.4
-129.3	-110.5	-103.2	-118.5	-131.2	-156.8	-132.4	-131.7
0.0	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.9	2.7	3.5	4.3
9.1	20.4	34.4	48.9	36.4	34.6	44.4	59.4
-31.5	-30.4	-31.3	-26.4	-32.2	-29.5	-31.6	-32.8
43.3	52.7	56.1	65.9	72.7	76.1	80.1	83.9
0.5	-5.3	0.1	-0.1	-1.9	-5.0	-3.6	-3.8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-3.3	7.2	12.5	13.0	9.9	3.8	6.5	12.1
0.1	-3.8	-3.0	-3.5	-12.0	-10.8	-7.0	0.0
-13.3	-20.7	-19.9	-17.3	-29.9	-36.1	-50.7	-53.4
0.7	0.5	0.3	0.0	-0.9	-0.2	0.1	0.1
-14.1	-21.2	-20.2	-17.3	-28.9	-35.9	-50.8	-53.4
15.8	19.8	20.2	23.5	19.1	21.3	27.5	23.3
-3.8	-1.2	-0.4	-2.8	0.7	-3.6	-0.7	-4.8
19.6	21.0	20.6	26.2	18.4	24.9	28.1	28.1
131.6	102.9	75.2	80.2	103.6	187.8	94.6	97.9
36.5	35.6	26.4	26.3	23.1	66.3	68.3	23.1
36.5	35.6	26.4	26.3	23.2	52.3	57.4	23.1
-	-	-	-	-0.1	14.0	10.9	-
95.1	67.3	49.3	53.9	80.5	121.6	26.3	74.9
34.8	41.1	55.6	35.7	61.1	146.1	48.0	95.7
-1.0	-	-	-0.3	0.0	-21.5	1.2	-
61.3	26.2	-6.3	18.6	19.3	-3.0	-23.0	-20.8
19.3	21.6	8.9	-1.9	4.2	5.5	7.0	1.7
-	-	2.3	2.4	0.2	10.3	6.4	-
29.1	8.3	-1.6	19.5	16.3	-17.7	-26.4	-3.0
12.9	-3.7	-15.6	-16.4	-10.3	-33.3	-29.4	-19.5
13.9	12.1	8.7	1.9	-9.0	21.2	6.1	-
-13.9	-12.1	-8.7	-1.9	9.0	-21.2	-6.1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-3.5	-2.4	-1.9	-1.9	-1.9	-1.8	-2.2	-
-2.5	0.1	0.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.3	-1.8	-
-7.9	-9.7	-6.9	1.1	12.0	-18.0	-2.1	-



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Exports of Goods and Services</b>	<b>1408.1</b>	<b>1556.5</b>	<b>1745.6</b>	<b>2143.3</b>
Goods f.o.b.	722.1	711.3	893.5	924.4
Services < 1 >	686.0	845.2	852.1	1218.9
Transport & Insurance	33.6	35.6	36.0	51.0
Travel	506.4	568.1	616.0	893.9
<b>Imports of Goods and Services</b>	<b>1636.0</b>	<b>1951.9</b>	<b>1974.8</b>	<b>2428.6</b>
Goods f.o.b.	1351.7	1591.5	1608.0	1963.8
Services < 1 >	284.3	360.4	366.8	464.8
Transport & Insurance	124.9	175.4	171.2	229.7
Travel	90.4	95.4	102.0	136.1
<b>Trade Balance (goods &amp; services)</b>	<b>-227.9</b>	<b>-395.4</b>	<b>-229.2</b>	<b>-285.3</b>
<b>Trade balance (goods)</b>	<b>-629.6</b>	<b>-880.2</b>	<b>-714.5</b>	<b>-1039.4</b>
<b>Factor Services</b>	<b>-249.7</b>	<b>-306.1</b>	<b>-317.5</b>	<b>-231.6</b>
Profits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest received	17.0	11.6	8.5	10.0
Interest paid	-266.7	-317.7	-326.0	-241.6
Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Private unrequited transfers</b>	<b>242.0</b>	<b>260.0</b>	<b>328.3</b>	<b>305.8</b>
<b>Balance on current account</b>	<b>-235.6</b>	<b>-441.5</b>	<b>-218.4</b>	<b>-211.1</b>
<b>Official unrequited transfers</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>95.4</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>83.9</b>
<b>Long-term capital</b>	<b>141.8</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>248.5</b>	<b>243.1</b>
Direct investment	50.0	89.0	106.1	110.0
Portfolio investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other long-term capital	91.8	-29.5	142.4	133.1
Official sector < 2 >	91.8	-29.5	142.4	133.1
Loans received	220.0	153.5	314.4	279.1
Amortizations	-128.2	-173.9	-168.7	-122.7
Commercial banks < 2 >	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors < 2 >	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>2005.1</b>	<b>1978.6</b>	<b>2093.3</b>	<b>2339.4</b>	<b>2537.0</b>	...	...	...
734.5	658.3	562.5	511.5	637.0	...	...	...
1270.6	1320.3	1530.8	1827.9	1900.0	...	...	...
63.1	71.7	71.1	85.7	91.0	...	...	...
899.5	877.2	1024.6	1231.5	1317.0	...	...	...
<b>2233.2</b>	<b>2208.1</b>	<b>1751.7</b>	<b>2684.4</b>	<b>2878.0</b>	...	...	...
1792.8	1728.8	2174.3	2118.4	2276.0	...	...	...
440.4	479.3	577.4	566.0	602.0	...	...	...
191.7	195.7	252.6	240.8	260.0	...	...	...
144.0	153.6	181.1	164.2	171.0	...	...	...
<b>-228.1</b>	<b>-229.5</b>	<b>-658.4</b>	<b>-345.0</b>	<b>-341.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>-1058.3</b>	<b>-1070.5</b>	<b>-1611.8</b>	<b>-1606.9</b>	<b>-1639.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>-151.2</b>	<b>-192.7</b>	<b>-218.6</b>	<b>-257.6</b>	<b>-360.0</b>	...	...	...
0.0	-120.1	-99.1	-108.3	-227.0	...	...	...
11.8	87.2	54.7	52.4	57.0	...	...	...
-163.0	-159.8	-174.2	-201.7	-190.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
<b>314.8</b>	<b>329.5</b>	<b>346.6</b>	<b>361.8</b>	<b>420.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>-64.5</b>	<b>-92.7</b>	<b>-530.4</b>	<b>-240.8</b>	<b>-281.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>55.8</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>85.2</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>73.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>106.2</b>	<b>908.5</b>	<b>148.4</b>	<b>125.3</b>	<b>58.0</b>	...	...	...
132.8	145.0	179.7	182.8	190.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
-26.6	763.5	-31.3	-57.5	-132.0	...	...	...
-26.6	749.2	-8.1	-35.3	-132.0	...	...	...
141.3	887.0	170.8	139.6	140.0	...	...	...
87.2	-137.8	-178.9	-174.9	-272.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	14.3	-23.2	-22.2	...	...	...	...
0.0	39.8	25.8	17.6	...	...	...	...
0.0	-25.5	-49.0	-39.8	...	...	...	...

(Cont'd)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Basic balance</b>	<b>-64.8</b>	<b>-286.6</b>	<b>121.0</b>	<b>115.9</b>	<b>97.5</b>
<b>Short-term capital</b>	<b>-50.6</b>	<b>141.9</b>	<b>-129.0</b>	<b>-12.3</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Official sector	-43.3	81.5	-129.0	60.3	-1.6
Commercial banks	-7.3	60.4	22.0	-72.6	16.1
Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Errors and omissions (net)</b>	<b>168.7</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>-101.6</b>	<b>-104.1</b>
<b>Capital account balance</b>	<b>288.9</b>	<b>307.8</b>	<b>209.1</b>	<b>213.1</b>	<b>72.4</b>
<b>Global balance &lt;3&gt;</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>-133.7</b>	<b>122.4</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>7.9</b>
<b>Total variation in reserves</b> (- indicates an increase)	<b>-28.8</b>	<b>173.3</b>	<b>-137.7</b>	<b>-5.2</b>	<b>-1.7</b>
Monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	0.6
Special Drawing Rights	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	-67.8	194.1	-71.8	90.0	48.4
Other assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of IMF credit	7.4	-20.8	-65.9	95.2	-50.7

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1995, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>872.8</b>	<b>-296.8</b>	<b>-35.7</b>	<b>-150.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>-958.0</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>194.4</b>	<b>-315.0</b>	...	...	...
-791.8	-125.9	3.9	...	...	...	...
-11.1	-14.0	11.2	...	...	...	...
-155.1	157.7	179.3	...	...	...	...
<b>426.7</b>	<b>305.8</b>	<b>-69.1</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>434.2</b>	<b>556.6</b>	<b>330.4</b>	<b>-184.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>341.5</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>-465.0</b>	...	...	...
-340.1	-45.9	-89.2	389.0	...	...	...
0.3	0.5	-0.9	...	...	...	...
-0.1	0.0	-14.0	10.4	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
-357.7	-80.2	-137.4	388.7	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
17.4	33.8	63.1	3.5	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-49.5</b>	<b>-78.8</b>	<b>-75.0</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-80.8</b>	<b>-95.4</b>	<b>-91.0</b>
Goods	-140.2	-153.4	-159.3
Merchandise	-140.9	-154.4	-160.4
Stores and Bunkers	0.7	1.0	1.1
Services	59.4	58.1	68.3
Transportation	-32.9	-35.2	-33.2
Travel	85.7	83.4	90.2
Insurance Services	-4.7	-4.9	-4.7
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	8.5	12.1	11.7
Government Services	2.8	2.7	4.3
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-15.0</b>	<b>-17.9</b>	<b>-16.9</b>
Compensation of Employees	0.3	0.5	0.4
Investment Income	-15.3	-18.4	-17.3
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>33.0</b>
General Government	23.7	4.6	1.6
Other Sectors	22.5	29.9	31.4
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>89.2</b>	<b>60.1</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>34.9</b>
Capital Transfers	42.8	27.6	34.9
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>25.2</b>
Direct Investment	12.1	39.8	40.5
Portfolio Investment	-	-	0.4
Other Investment	0.05	21.87	-15.67
Public Sector Long-Term	2.8	7.7	9.1
Other Public Sector Capital	6.1	7.4	7.6
Commercial Banks	3.2	-0.0	-22.5
Other <1>	-12.1	6.8	-9.8
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>-14.9</b>
			14.9
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-5.4</b>	<b>-10.4</b>	<b>14.9</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-5.4	-2.4	-1.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	0.5	-7.5	15.9

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.  
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997
<b>-98.1</b>	<b>124.8</b>	<b>-125.2</b>	<b>-87.2</b>	<b>-117.6</b>	<b>-72.7</b>	<b>-110.5</b>	<b>-175.7</b>	<b>-202.1</b>
<b>-116.9</b>	<b>-123.4</b>	<b>-137.1</b>	<b>-105.2</b>	<b>-132.0</b>	<b>-91.7</b>	<b>-120.3</b>	<b>-185.1</b>	<b>-221.5</b>
<b>-183.4</b>	<b>-207.8</b>	<b>-235.0</b>	<b>-215.6</b>	<b>-258.1</b>	<b>-254.4</b>	<b>-284.1</b>	<b>-349.8</b>	<b>-382.4</b>
<b>-185.5</b>	<b>-211.7</b>	<b>-239.4</b>	<b>-220.4</b>	<b>-260.9</b>	<b>-259.5</b>	<b>-291.3</b>	<b>-360.2</b>	<b>-393.2</b>
2.1	3.8	4.3	4.8	2.8	5.1	7.2	10.3	10.8
66.5	84.4	98.0	110.4	126.1	162.7	163.8	164.7	160.9
-37.3	-41.8	-39.5	-37.3	-41.5	-46.1	-45.6	-55.9	-60.8
97.9	121.1	133.8	140.7	161.0	198.1	193.5	199.1	200.3
-5.5	-4.5	-5.9	-6.1	-8.4	-7.4	-5.3	-7.0	-8.6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11.3	12.2	14.7	17.2	26.5	20.5	23.7	30.2	32.0
-	-3.6	-5.1	-4.1	-11.3	-2.3	-2.6	-1.7	-2.0
<b>-25.7</b>	<b>-32.1</b>	<b>-18.6</b>	<b>-14.4</b>	<b>-22.6</b>	<b>-23.8</b>	<b>-36.3</b>	<b>-42.8</b>	<b>-32.5</b>
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-
-25.8	-32.2	-18.8	-14.6	-22.7	-24.0	-36.5	-42.8	-32.5
<b>44.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>46.1</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>51.9</b>
22.0	3.0	-0.1	2.5	8.7	9.5	-1.7	0.1	-1.7
22.6	27.6	30.6	30.0	28.3	33.2	47.8	52.1	53.6
<b>95.8</b>	<b>132.0</b>	<b>131.8</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>112.8</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>127.7</b>	<b>181.3</b>	<b>431.2</b>
<b>26.7</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>76.3</b>
26.7	59.7	47.3	38.7	45.6	58.5	69.8	79.3	76.3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>69.1</b>	<b>72.4</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>57.9</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>355.0</b>
28.3	34.8	41.2	61.0	54.5	52.1	53.9	48.3	85.6
-	0.1	0.1	-0.4	0.5	-1.0	-2.3	-2.5	-2.6
40.82	37.54	43.15	9.8	12.1	-18.1	6.4	56.1	272.0
0.4	23.8	13.3	2.9	1.7	10.2	-12.6	-	9.7
17.3	19.9	9.9	-0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
47.3	-31.0	5.5	-6.2	-0.5	-33.2	-25.8	23.6	57.4
-24.2	24.8	14.5	14.0	10.9	4.9	44.0	32.4	205.0
<b>-2.3</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>18.9</b>
<b>2.3</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>-6.6</b>	<b>-21.9</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-12.2</b>	<b>-16.3</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-18.9</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-1.9	-1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-1.1	-1.3	-3.4	-
4.2	-5.6	-6.6	-21.9	-2.8	-11.1	-15.0	2.8	-18.9

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997r
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>								
Merchandise Trade Balance	-45.6	-5.0	-61.0	-68.3	-60.2	-40.8	-20.2	-48.2
Exports f.o.b.	203.9	239.0	381.7	415.5	463.4	495.7	574.8	593.4
Imports c.i.f.	-249.5	-244.0	-442.7	-483.8	-504.0	-536.5	595.0	-641.6
Net Services and Unrequited Transfers	-102.1	-113.0	-85.7	-68.1	-60.2	-93.1	-74.6	-96.9
Non-Factor Services (net)	-21.7	-25.0	-5.3	-3.3	-9.2	-7.1	-22.3	-23.2
Factor Services (net)	-108.7	-109.0	-110.4	-93.8	-83.0	-86.0	-52.3	-73.7
Transfers	28.3	21.0	30.0	29.0	32.0	39.0	41.0	40.0
Current Account Balance	-147.7	-118.0	-146.7	-136.4	-100.8	-94.9	-53.8	-105.1
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-47.3</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>125.7</b>
Medium and Long-term Capital (net)	-36.0	36.0	126.6	71.7	26.7	26.2	-552.9	90.0
Non-financial Public Sector (net)	-56.1	-21.0	-21.3	4.0	-30.3	-32.7	-611.9	38.0
Disbursements	65.2	22.0	26.0	54.0	28.0	30.5	40.2	67.0
Amortization	-121.3	-43.0	-47.3	-50.0	-58.3	-63.2	-34.1	-29.0
Private Sector (net)	16.4	28.0	137.9	63.3	46.8	53.4	59.0	52.0
Other <1>	3.7	29.0	10.0	4.4	10.2	5.5	-618.0	0.0
Short-term Capital (net) <2>	-11.3	16.0	-3.0	6.4	-3.8	1.8	-5.6	12.0
<b>ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-16.2</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-16.6</b>
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-193.7</b>	<b>-66.0</b>	<b>-39.3</b>	<b>-49.7</b>	<b>-63.9</b>	<b>-68.9</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>193.7</b>	<b>66.0</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>-4.0</b>
Net Foreign Assets of Bank of Guyana <3>	-18.1	-41.0	-35.1	-38.4	-27.8	2.3	-14.0	-22.0
Change in Non-financial Public Sector arrears <4>	-265.3	-	-102.0	-	-	-	-	-25.0
Change in Private Sector Commercial arrears	-101.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Relief	418.5	51.0	154.4	44.6	66.1	57.4	-	18.0
Balance of Payments Support	159.9	56.0	22.0	43.5	25.6	9.2	15.4	-

SOURCE: Bank of Guyana and other Government Agencies in collaboration with the International Monetary Fund.

<1> Includes sales of assets.

<2> Includes changes in Net Foreign Assets of Commercial Banks.

<3> Includes Valuation Changes.

<4> Includes arrears on non-financial Public Sector medium and Long-term Debt.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1988	1989
<b>Exports of Goods and Services</b>	<b>274.9</b>	<b>236.8</b>
Goods f.o.b.	180.4	148.3
Services	94.5	88.5
Transport and Insurance	7.0	7.0
Travel	74.0	70.0
Other Services	...	...
<b>Imports of Goods and Services</b>	<b>480.9</b>	<b>448.1</b>
Goods f.o.b.	283.9	259.3
Services	197.1	188.9
Transport and Insurance	94.9	91.1
Travel	34.4	32.8
Other Services	...	...
<b>Trade Balance (Goods and Services)</b>	<b>-206.0</b>	<b>-211.3</b>
<b>Trade Balance (Goods)</b>	<b>-103.5</b>	<b>-111.0</b>
<b>Factor Services</b>	<b>-27.2</b>	<b>-25.6</b>
Profits	-4.5	-3.0
Interest received	0.0	0.0
Interest paid	-22.7	-22.6
Others	0.0	0.0
<b>Private Unrequited Transfers</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>59.3</b>
<b>Balance on Current Account</b>	<b>-169.8</b>	<b>-177.6</b>
<b>Official Unrequited Transfers</b>	<b>129.5</b>	<b>114.9</b>
<b>Long-Term Capital</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>30.0</b>
Direct Investment	10.1	9.4
Portfolio Investment	0.0	0.0
Other Long-Term Capital	13.3	20.6
Official Sector <1>	-4.6	2.3
Loans Received	34.8	20.0
Amortizations	-13.9	-9.6
Commercial Banks <1>	0.0	0.0
Loans Received	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0
Other Sectors <1>	17.9	18.3
Loans Received	13.4	12.5
Amortizations	-6.2	-6.9



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996p	1997p
<b>318.0</b>	<b>341.0</b>	<b>147.9</b>	<b>153.9</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>241.5</b>	<b>256.6</b>	<b>288.5</b>
265.8	241.6	118.4	130.8	107.8	137.3	147.5	192.7
52.2	99.4	29.5	23.1	22.7	104.2	109.1	95.8
8.5	8.2	4.0	4.4	3.6	5.0	6.0	...
33.7	83.8	23.4	17.2	17.6	90.2	95.6	...
10.0	7.4	2.1	1.5	1.5	9.0	7.5	...
<b>514.6</b>	<b>574.4</b>	<b>332.0</b>	<b>390.1</b>	<b>280.5</b>	<b>801.7</b>	<b>781.9</b>	<b>801.2</b>
442.6	367.8	256.2	311.5	197.5	517.2	498.6	512.2
72.0	206.6	75.8	78.6	83.0	284.5	283.3	289.0
34.0	100.0	36.7	38.1	40.2	183.0	189.3	...
37.0	42.7	15.7	16.3	17.2	34.7	37.0	...
1.0	63.9	23.4	24.2	25.6	66.8	57.0	...
<b>-196.6</b>	<b>-233.5</b>	<b>-184.1</b>	<b>-236.2</b>	<b>-150.0</b>	<b>-560.2</b>	<b>-525.3</b>	<b>-512.7</b>
<b>-176.8</b>	<b>-126.2</b>	<b>-137.8</b>	<b>-180.7</b>	<b>-89.7</b>	<b>-379.9</b>	<b>-351.1</b>	<b>-319.5</b>
<b>-18.2</b>	<b>-18.0</b>	<b>-11.9</b>	<b>-10.6</b>	<b>-9.0</b>	...	...	...
6.9	2.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
-25.1	-26.2	-8.1	-12.9	-8.5	-26.9	-10.3	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
<b>61.0</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>43.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>-21.9</b>	<b>-29.6</b>	<b>-41.8</b>	<b>-77.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>-38.0</b>	<b>-73.5</b>	<b>-85.8</b>
<b>131.9</b>	<b>164.7</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>113.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>56.7</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>-10.9</b>	...	<b>-16.0</b>	...	...	...
8.0	13.6	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
48.7	28.5	-10.9	...	...	...	...	...
48.7	28.5	-10.9	-15.3	...	...	...	...
74.2	43.4	0.5	0.0	...	...	...	...
-25.5	-14.9	-11.4	-15.3	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Cont'd

Category	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>Basic Balance</b>	<b>-16.9</b>	<b>-32.7</b>	<b>-31.6</b>	<b>-81.2</b>	<b>-52.3</b>
<b>Short-Term Capital</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>-20.5</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>25.5</b>
Official Sector	22.9	14.5	2.6	11.8	20.5
Commercial Banks	5.0	30.6	-23.1	-16.2	-12.6
Other Sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.0	17.6
<b>Errors and Omissions (net)</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>-10.7</b>	<b>-46.3</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>65.2</b>
<b>Capital Account Balance</b>	<b>195.1</b>	<b>179.3</b>	<b>188.2</b>	<b>312.4</b>	<b>137.7</b>
<b>Global Balance &lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>-35.2</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>-27.8</b>
<b>Total Variation in Reserves</b> (- indicates an increase)	<b>-18.7</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>-16.1</b>	<b>-12.6</b>
Monetary Gold	-0.4	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Special Drawing Rights	0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Reserve Position in IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign Exchange Assets	4.0	0.5	9.3	-14.1	-11.3
Other Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of IMF Credit	-22.3	-2.7	-7.0	-16.2	14.0

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1995, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Net Loans granted and Other Assets and Liabilities.

<2> Equals to Total Variation in Reserves (with Opposite Sign) plus Counterpart Items.

1993	1994	1995	1996p	1997p
...	...	...	...	...
<b>86.4</b>	...	...	...	...
44.3	...	...	...	...
0.5	...	0.4	...	15.9
41.6	39.6	137.9	76.0	25.0
<b>106.6</b>	<b>-25.8</b>	<b>145.6</b>	<b>-58.6</b>	<b>29.0</b>
<b>197.0</b>	<b>56.0</b>	...	...	...
<b>-41.2</b>	<b>-32.9</b>	<b>187.8</b>	<b>-49.2</b>	<b>41.0</b>
-19.2	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
-19.1	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
-1.5	1.2	-6.3	-3.8	18.2

JAMAICA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996	1997
<b>Merchandise Trade (Exports + Imports)</b>	<b>1428.2</b>	<b>1774.2</b>	<b>2332.5</b>	<b>2825.2</b>	<b>2837.1</b>	<b>2725.7</b>	<b>2582.7</b>	<b>2955.5</b>	<b>3091.0</b>	<b>3863.2</b>	<b>4303.2</b>	<b>4494.3</b>
Exports (f.o.b.)	590.8	709.2	883.1	996.5	1157.5	1150.7	1053.6	1075.4	1219.5	1436.8	1386.9	1387.6
Imports (f.o.b.)	837.4	1065.0	1449.4	1828.7	1679.6	1575.0	1529.1	1880.1	1871.5	2426.4	2916.3	3106.7
<b>Balance on Trade</b>	<b>-246.6</b>	<b>-355.8</b>	<b>-566.3</b>	<b>-832.2</b>	<b>-522.1</b>	<b>-424.3</b>	<b>-475.5</b>	<b>-804.7</b>	<b>-652.0</b>	<b>-989.6</b>	<b>-1529.4</b>	<b>-1719.1</b>
<b>Services (Net)</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>360.2</b>	<b>241.3</b>	<b>-77.3</b>	<b>-84.3</b>	<b>146.6</b>	<b>233.6</b>	<b>195.0</b>	<b>211.6</b>	<b>753.7</b>	<b>747.4</b>
Foreign Travel	480.9	551.2	527.1	538.7	686.3	710.4	794.2	878.4	854.0	939.6	952.4	961.7
Investment Income	-314.2	-399.0	10.1	-441.3	-517.1	-478.9	-348.2	-240.2	-284.3	-296.9	-177.5	-196.2
Other Services	-110.9	-115.8	831.9	143.9	-246.5	-315.8	-299.4	-404.6	-374.7	-431.1	-21.2	-18.1
<b>Balance on Goods and Services</b>	<b>-190.8</b>	<b>-319.4</b>	<b>-206.1</b>	<b>-590.9</b>	<b>-599.4</b>	<b>-508.6</b>	<b>-328.9</b>	<b>-571.1</b>	<b>-457.0</b>	<b>-778.0</b>	<b>-775.7</b>	<b>-971.7</b>
<b>Transfers (Net)</b>	<b>148.1</b>	<b>171.6</b>	<b>205.5</b>	<b>322.9</b>	<b>-271.4</b>	<b>252.8</b>	<b>339.8</b>	<b>376.9</b>	<b>475.3</b>	<b>563.3</b>	<b>636.4</b>	<b>641.7</b>
Private	111.6	117.2	135.5	135.2	155.4	153.3	248.2	306.4	447.2	505.6	583.8	606.3
Official	36.5	54.4	70.0	187.7	116.0	99.5	91.6	70.5	28.1	57.7	52.6	35.4
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>-42.7</b>	<b>-147.8</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-268.0</b>	<b>-328.0</b>	<b>-252.2</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>-194.2</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>-214.7</b>	<b>-139.3</b>	<b>-330.0</b>
<b>Net Capital Movements</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>371.1</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>387.6</b>	<b>150.6</b>	<b>326.3</b>	<b>307.6</b>	<b>367.2</b>	<b>238.1</b>	<b>410.0</b>	<b>177.9</b>
Official	-27.7	215.6	117.4	...	95.9	99.2	-10.0	-1.5	-111.0	-106.6	...	...
Private (incl. errors & omissions)	45.9	155.5	63.2	...	291.7	51.4	336.3	309.1	478.2	344.7	...	...
<b>Change in Reserves (BOJ)</b> (minus = increase) < 1 >	<b>60.9</b>	<b>-223.2</b>	<b>-180.0</b>	<b>170.4</b>	<b>-59.6</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>-337.2</b>	<b>-113.4</b>	<b>-385.5</b>	<b>-23.4</b>	<b>-271.3</b>	<b>152.1</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey Survey (PIOJ), and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Change in Reserves denominated in SDR's.

In 1989 1 SDR = US\$1.387

In 1990 1 SDR = US\$1.296

In 1991 1 SDR = US\$1.351

MONTSERRAT  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Summary  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-14.8</b>	<b>-18.8</b>	<b>-17.2</b>	<b>14.6</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-32.8</b>	<b>-38.6</b>	<b>-40.4</b>	<b>-70.1</b>
Goods	-42.7	-50.5	-56.9	-84.6
Merchandise	-42.7	-50.5	-56.9	-84.6
Stores and Bunkers	-	-	-	-
Services	9.9	12.0	16.5	14.5
Transportation	-7.8	-9.1	-9.6	-10.9
Travel	17.3	20.8	24.6	22.6
Insurances	-1.1	-1.4	-1.4	-0.8
Financial Services	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	1.5	1.6	2.9	3.7
Government Services	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-2.7</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-2.0</b>
Compensation of Employees	-	-	-	-2.0
Investment Income	-2.7	-2.9	-0.7	-0.1
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>86.7</b>
General Government	-0.5	-0.7	-1.0	-0.8
Other Sectors	21.2	23.3	25.0	87.5
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>-13.7</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>18.8</b>
Capital Transfers	5.3	4.2	12.3	18.8
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-	-
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>-32.5</b>
Direct Investment	12.7	30.2	25.7	13.3
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Investment	-0.5	-12.2	-20.0	-45.8
Public Sector Long-Term	-0.4	-0.6	0.2	-0.2
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	4.6	-5.5	-10.7	-36.2
Other <1>	-4.7	-6.1	-9.6	-9.4
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-3.4</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-0.9</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Asstes	-	-	-	-0.2
Change in Imputed Reserves	-2.8	-3.4	-0.8	-0.7

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.  
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p	1997
-62.5	-53.1	-34.6	-21.1	-33.1	-8.0	-2.8	...
-95.9	-69.7	-55.5	-26.8	-38.5	-34.9	-48.2	...
-110.4	-89.4	-76.3	-59.3	-73.2	-58.7	-46.8	...
-110.4	-89.4	-76.3	-59.3	-73.0	-58.5	-46.8	...
-	-	0.0	-	-0.3	-0.3	-	...
14.5	19.7	20.8	32.5	34.7	23.8	-1.4	...
-14.0	-13.8	-13.3	-10.9	-11.3	-15.5	-20.3	...
25.4	27.2	33.1	41.8	45.5	36.7	14.7	...
-1.4	0.3	0.8	-0.3	-0.7	-0.9	-1.5	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
5.0	6.6	4.6	3.4	4.9	5.6	5.6	...
-0.6	-0.6	-4.4	-1.4	-3.6	-1.9	-	...
-3.9	-4.4	-2.8	-9.4	-12.2	-6.1	-0.8	...
-2.0	-	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	-	...
-1.9	-4.4	-2.9	-9.4	-12.4	-6.3	-0.8	...
37.3	21.0	23.7	15.0	17.5	33.0	46.2	...
-0.8	-0.3	3.8	0.6	2.5	2.5	21.4	...
38.1	21.3	19.9	14.4	15.0	30.5	24.8	...
69.4	43.4	34.4	20.1	37.4	11.2	2.4	...
12.3	14.1	5.6	14.6	27.3	13.9	2.8	...
12.3	14.1	5.6	14.6	27.3	13.9	2.8	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
57.1	29.3	28.8	5.5	9.9	-2.7	-0.4	...
25.9	21.7	12.5	13.1	19.3	8.4	-	...
-	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-	...
31.2	7.6	16.4	-7.6	-9.1	-11.1	-0.4	...
-2.0	1.8	-0.3	13.9	0.2	-0.5	-1.4	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
41.1	-8.5	1.2	-7.2	-12.8	-1.0	-14.7	...
-7.8	14.2	15.4	-14.3	3.2	-9.5	15.7	...
6.9	-9.7	-0.2	-1.1	4.0	3.2	-0.4	...
-6.9	9.7	0.2	1.1	-4.0	-3.2	0.4	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	...
-6.9	9.7	0.2	1.1	-4.0	-3.2	0.4	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
Cash Flow  
(Millions of NAf.)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Merchandise	1210.7	-1348.3	-1395.4	-1503.8
Transportation	229.8	218.7	212.1	224.8
Tourism	355.7	340.9	427.7	506.3
Investment income	38.6	69.3	71.2	82.0
Government (n.i.e.)	354.1	342.9	421.7	289.3
Private remittances	-146.1	-116.4	-115.5	-92.4
Inter-company remittances	405.0	205.1	214.2	233.6
Other services	136.1	135.3	208.5	183.3
Private capital	-108.8	-41.8	-109.7	-149.6
Government capital	121.1	84.0	48.1	57.8
Net errors and omissions	36.1	56.9	76.1	89.4
<b>Net change in International reserves</b> (- indicates an increase)	<b>-176.0</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>-59.0</b>	<b>79.3</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
-1733.7	-1742.9	-1780.3	-1772.9	-1940.2	-2168.2	-2217.8	-2016.1
297.4	344.6	352.8	311.2	358.1	444.3	500.1	516.4
577.3	610.1	653.2	752.6	778.7	607.3	528.1	660.3
46.4	54.9	58.8	-5.1	103.1	25.4	100.2	88.0
233.3	266.4	246.4	228.0	231.5	293.7	211.7	203.5
-89.2	-89.0	-86.6	-106.7	-138.8	-103.8	-92.4	-109.2
266.8	262.1	280.5	295.4	275.8	265.1	268.5	206.6
249.8	198.4	235.3	245.5	202.5	606.3	278.6	243.3
55.5	-9.3	-6.0	21.5	26.8	65.3	214.7	153.7
73.1	1.3	78.5	82.7	-24.8	69.4	111.1	117.8
80.8	49.1	73.4	26.6	-8.6	3.4	5	-10.6
<b>53.5</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>-106.0</b>	<b>-78.8</b>	<b>135.9</b>	<b>-108.2</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>-53.7</b>



COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Sales of goods and services</b>	<b>16107.6</b>	<b>17472.1</b>	<b>19314.1</b>	<b>21896.3</b>
Merchandise (adjusted)	1304.9	13970.9	15428.7	17931.6
Transportation	445.5	477.2	553.1	542.7
Visitors' expenditures	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0
Income on investments	1157.9	1316.2	1418.8	1292.2
Net operating expenditures of federal agencies in Puerto Rico	458.5	513.6	525.7	543.5
Miscellaneous services	205.1	238.9	266.3	332.3
<b>Purchases of goods and services</b>	<b>21333.2</b>	<b>23826.8</b>	<b>26752.2</b>	<b>29778.0</b>
Merchandise (adjusted)	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0
Transportation	1116.6	1154.1	1224.2	1321.1
Travel expenditures	416.0	488.1	532.6	589.1
Income on investments	7505.0	8424.6	9484.0	10059.7
Miscellaneous services	717.1	746.9	808.8	793.1
<b>Balance on goods &amp; services transactions</b>	<b>-5225.6</b>	<b>-6354.6</b>	<b>-7258.0</b>	<b>-7881.7</b>
<b>Net interest of the central government and municipios</b>	<b>-145.4</b>	<b>-145.8</b>	<b>-158.2</b>	<b>-170.0</b>
<b>Unilateral transfers (Net)</b>	<b>3928.5</b>	<b>3879.9</b>	<b>3914.7</b>	<b>4034.0</b>
Private remittances	183.3	192.2	199.6	188.7
Federal government	3598.6	3492.8	3493.9	3651.5
Government of Puerto Rico	1183.6	1040.8	1165.6	1220.1
Individuals and others	2415.0	2452.1	2328.3	2431.4
U.S. state governments	12.8	13.4	13.7	14.3
Other nonresidents	133.9	181.4	207.5	179.5
<b>Balance on goods and services, interest of the central government and municipios, and unilateral transfers</b>	<b>-14442.5</b>	<b>-2620.6</b>	<b>-3501.5</b>	<b>-4017.7</b>
<b>Net capital movements (total)</b>	<b>870.2</b>	<b>-695.6</b>	<b>1323.2</b>	<b>-153.4</b>
Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico	1242.7	1896.8	-767.7	1202.3
Long-term < 1 >	1256.1	202.1	922.2	848.0
Short-term	-13.4	1494.7	-1689.9	354.3
Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad	-372.5	-2392.5	2091.0	-1355.7
Long-term	-372.7	-392.6	-210.9	376.7
Short-term	0.1	-1999.8	2301.9	-1732.4
<b>Unknown transactions</b>	<b>572.3</b>	<b>3316.2</b>	<b>2178.3</b>	<b>4171.1</b>

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

< 1 > Since 1983, the net direct investments are not included.

NOTE: A positive figure represents the creation of a credit or a net inflow of funds.

A negative figure represents the creation of a debit or a net outflow of funds.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996p	1997
<b>24846.0</b>	<b>26749.1</b>	<b>26838.0</b>	<b>26511.6</b>	<b>28368.8</b>	<b>30719.4</b>	<b>30726.3</b>	...
20644.0	22475.9	22506.3	22028.0	23849.2	26049.9	25825	...
559.7	623.7	650.8	643.3	659.6	687.6	740.8	...
1366.4	1435.7	1519.7	1628.1	1728.3	1827.6	1898.3	...
1324.0	1243.6	1100.5	1097.7	1034.8	1041.2	1083.9	...
581.4	627.3	666.1	777.7	744.2	742.6	729.7	...
370.6	343.0	394.7	336.8	352.8	370.4	448.7	...
<b>32673.8</b>	<b>34077.6</b>	<b>34819.2</b>	<b>35210.3</b>	<b>37996</b>	<b>41311.4</b>	<b>42519.7</b>	...
19198.9	19943.2	19150.1	18442.2	19861.7	21833.2	21874.1	...
1442.3	1451.3	1452.6	1522.9	1523.2	1621.9	1674.2	...
630.0	689.3	735.5	776.1	796.8	833.4	820.8	...
10796.5	11216.8	12586.1	13545.1	14761.8	15895.4	17068.1	...
606.2	777.0	894.8	924.0	1052.4	1127.5	1154.5	...
<b>-7827.8</b>	<b>-7328.5</b>	<b>-7981.2</b>	<b>-8698.7</b>	<b>-9627.2</b>	<b>-10592</b>	<b>-11865.4</b>	...
<b>-152.7</b>	<b>-156.4</b>	<b>-158.9</b>	<b>-189.1</b>	<b>-197.7</b>	<b>-210</b>	<b>-221.2</b>	...
<b>4684.4</b>	<b>4788.9</b>	<b>4769.5</b>	<b>5201.5</b>	<b>5614.5</b>	<b>5964.6</b>	<b>6690.2</b>	...
196.8	192.1	190.1	200.8	189.3	234.7	238.5	...
4310.3	4349.5	4444.5	4870.6	5254.1	5571.8	6247	...
1417.3	1480.4	1453.2	1612.2	1678.8	1790.7	1840.5	...
2893.0	2869.1	2991.3	3258.4	3575.3	3781.1	4406.5	...
15.6	15.2	25.0	26.7	16.4	16	11.9	...
161.7	231.7	110.0	103.5	154.6	142.2	192.7	...
<b>-3296.1</b>	<b>-2696.0</b>	<b>-3370.6</b>	<b>-3686.3</b>	<b>-4210.5</b>	<b>-4837.4</b>	<b>-5396.5</b>	...
<b>-77.9</b>	<b>243.0</b>	<b>-232.7</b>	<b>576.6</b>	<b>914.1</b>	<b>-198.3</b>	<b>870.9</b>	...
734.4	-552.7	2135.5	564.3	2502.4	645.5	1775.8	...
693.6	420.3	1802.6	474.7	860.4	353.4	2754.7	...
40.9	-973.0	332.9	89.6	1642.1	292.1	-978.9	...
<b>-812.4</b>	<b>795.7</b>	<b>-2368.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>-1588.4</b>	<b>-843.8</b>	<b>-904.9</b>	...
148.2	-585.0	42.6	-568.9	-794.3	-564.2	-1126.3	...
-960.6	1381.8	-2410.8	581.3	-794.1	-279.6	221.3	...
<b>3374.1</b>	<b>2453.0</b>	<b>3603.2</b>	<b>3109.7</b>	<b>3296.5</b>	<b>5035.7</b>	<b>4525.7</b>	...

SAINT KITTS-NEVIS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-24.0</b>	<b>-43.7</b>	<b>-74.3</b>	<b>-103.6</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-39.6</b>	<b>-60.0</b>	<b>-85.6</b>	<b>-108.5</b>
Goods	-78.9	-111.3	-144.6	-164.7
Merchandise	-81.5	-113.3	-147.2	-166.3
Stores and Bunkers	2.6	2.0	2.6	-0.6
Services	39.3	51.3	59.0	56.1
Transportation	-20.0	-21.1	-27.3	-31.3
Travel	67.0	81.7	93.9	98.7
Insurances	-3.0	-3.9	-4.5	-5.0
Financial Services	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	1.3	2.5	2.8	-3.0
Government	-5.9	-7.9	-5.9	-3.3
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>-11.1</b>	<b>-24.8</b>
Compensation of Employees	-0.2	-0.2	-0.5	-8.0
Investment Income	-4.8	-4.8	-10.6	-16.8
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>29.7</b>
General Government	-0.5	-2.2	-4.0	-3.3
Other Sectors	20.7	23.4	26.4	33.0
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>45.2</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>120.7</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>
Capital Transfers	14.0	18.6	20.5	13.9
Acquisition and disposal of non-produ non-financial assets	-	-	-	-
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>106.8</b>
Direct Investment	24.9	45.0	35.5	-
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Investment	-6.7	-18.4	18.1	-3.3
Public Sector Long-Term	-4.2	12.5	15.8	16.2
Commercial Banks	-4.8	-20.1	-1.1	13.0
Other (incl. Life Insurance) <1>	2.2	-10.8	3.4	-32.5
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>17.1</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-8.1</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-17.1</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7
Change in Imputed Reserves	-7.6	-0.9	0.7	-16.4

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.  
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p	1997p
<b>-126.8</b>	<b>-94.1</b>	<b>-41.9</b>	<b>-79.1</b>	<b>-65.1</b>	<b>-121.7</b>	<b>-176.3</b>	<b>-111.9</b>
<b>-135.0</b>	<b>-95.6</b>	<b>-35.9</b>	<b>-68.5</b>	<b>-59.2</b>	<b>-146.0</b>	<b>-179.9</b>	<b>-126.6</b>
-186.6	-184.9	-138.1	-169.1	-188.2	-217.5	-250.7	-222.0
-188.4	-186.7	-139.9	-170.8	-190.1	-219.4	-253.0	-224.3
1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.3
51.7	89.3	102.2	100.7	129.0	71.6	70.8	95.4
-34.8	-36.4	-34.4	-35.4	-32.2	-41.7	-44.7	-39.3
105.7	138.6	168.6	174.2	191.9	156.2	165.4	173.0
-4.5	-6.7	-6.9	-7.9	-11.2	-10.9	-12.7	-13.9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-12.9	-3.5	-18.7	-27.5	-15.2	-25.4	-32.2	-20.7
-1.7	-2.6	-6.4	-2.8	-4.3	-6.7	-5.0	-3.8
<b>-12.0</b>	<b>-19.5</b>	<b>-27.6</b>	<b>-32.2</b>	<b>-35.3</b>	<b>-29.6</b>	<b>-42.8</b>	<b>-36.9</b>
0.3	-0.6	-	-	-2.0	-2.1	-4.3	-6.1
-12.3	-18.9	-27.6	-32.2	-33.2	-27.5	-38.5	-30.8
<b>20.1</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>51.5</b>
4.5	-4.1	-5.5	-4.4	-7.9	-0.5	-2.1	-4.8
24.7	25.1	27.2	25.9	37.3	54.4	48.5	56.3
<b>127.1</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>78.0</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>145.7</b>	<b>138.6</b>
<b>6.6</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>10.9</b>
6.6	10.4	9.9	9.0	6.3	19.6	14.7	10.9
-	-	-	-	-1.6	-	-	-
<b>120.5</b>	<b>85.5</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>131.0</b>	<b>127.7</b>
131.7	57.9	33.8	37.0	41.4	55.2	94.8	65.2
-	-0.2	-	6.0	-	6.7	21.7	-
-11.2	27.8	24.7	26.0	21.1	4.7	14.5	62.6
9.1	1.1	3.5	5.5	9.9	0.2	16.6	114.7
-2.8	9.9	16.1	-0.6	1.7	2.5	1.8	-46.7
-17.5	16.8	5.2	31.3	5.8	43.4	25.2	-23.1
<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>9.0</b>
<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-1.8</b>	<b>-26.5</b>	<b>-9.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>-6.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>-9.0</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-0.6	-0.8	-0.5	-0.4	7.9	-1.6	-0.4	-
0.3	-0.9	-26.0	-8.7	-6.3	-4.6	2.0	-9.0

SAINT LUCIA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-18.0</b>	<b>-38.7</b>	<b>-48.4</b>	<b>-170.8</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-35.3</b>	<b>-62.3</b>	<b>-39.6</b>	<b>-161.3</b>
Goods	-139.9	-202.5	-195.0	-337.1
Merchandise	-143.9	-208.5	-203.5	-348.1
Stores and Bunkers	4.0	6.0	8.5	11.0
Services	104.6	140.2	155.4	175.8
Transportation	-52.9	-56.8	-55.7	-66.7
Travel	169.9	205.0	226.2	267.4
Insurance Services	-5.4	-6.0	-8.6	-12.4
Financial Services	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-3.5	-3.1	-8.8	-16.3
Government Services	-3.4	1.1	2.3	3.9
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-13.0</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>-29.2</b>	<b>-28.6</b>
Compensation of Employees	0.4	0.8	4.6	4.6
Investment Income	-13.4	-14.4	-33.8	-33.2
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>19.1</b>
General Government	-2.4	-2.9	-2.7	-5.0
Other Sectors	32.7	40.2	23.2	24.1
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>185.9</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>22.9</b>
Capital Transfers	28.4	32.5	21.2	22.9
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced non-financial assets	-	-	-	-
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>163.0</b>
Direct Investment	39.2	40.5	44.4	71.9
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Investment	-18.4	-9.7	-12.3	91.1
Public Sector Long-Term	7.0	14.3	20.0	31.7
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-31.4	-19.3	-31.1	49.0
Other < 1 >	5.9	-4.7	-1.2	10.4
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>15.1</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-31.1</b>	<b>-24.6</b>	<b>-5.0</b>	<b>-15.1</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-1.1	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-1.1	-9.2	-0.1	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	-28.9	-15.4	-4.9	-15.1

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Errors and Omissions.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>-154.0</b>	<b>-194.0</b>	<b>-148.0</b>	<b>-133.2</b>	<b>-131.1</b>	<b>-89.6</b>	<b>-225.7</b>	<b>-268.2</b>
<b>-103.8</b>	<b>-150.8</b>	<b>-94.7</b>	<b>-67.0</b>	<b>-88.1</b>	<b>-36.1</b>	<b>-163.7</b>	<b>-222.2</b>
-291.1	-398.3	-387.9	-379.3	-447.5	-417.8	-506.5	-606.7
<b>-300.8</b>	<b>-408.0</b>	<b>-399.8</b>	<b>-389.5</b>	<b>-460.9</b>	<b>-432.9</b>	<b>-524.7</b>	<b>-623.9</b>
9.7	10.0	11.8	10.2	13.5	15.1	18.2	17.2
187.3	247.4	293.2	312.3	358.3	381.7	342.9	384.5
-72.2	-65.7	-77.5	-74.5	-74.5	-76.4	-78.1	-78.1
281.1	341.0	390.8	426.5	498.5	551.8	561.1	605.1
-8.1	-10.1	-11.8	-11.5	-11.8	-11.0	-11.0	-13.4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-7.6	-8.7	-7.0	-14.7	-40.8	-69.3	-111.4	-110.1
-5.8	-9.1	-1.2	-13.5	-13.0	-13.1	-17.8	-19.0
<b>-70.7</b>	<b>-80.0</b>	<b>-77.7</b>	<b>-91.1</b>	<b>-90.1</b>	<b>-105.2</b>	<b>-99.6</b>	<b>-91.5</b>
1.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.4
-72.2	-80.7	-78.4	-91.9	-91.1	-105.8	-100.0	-92.0
<b>20.5</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>51.8</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>45.5</b>
-5.4	-1.0	-2.6	15.7	0.7	0.6	6.7	8.9
25.9	37.9	27.0	9.3	47.4	51.1	30.9	36.7
<b>167.8</b>	<b>214.9</b>	<b>165.4</b>	<b>144.6</b>	<b>123.4</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>205.8</b>	<b>281.9</b>
<b>10.4</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>18.6</b>
10.4	17.8	24.2	10.4	22.1	21.9	23.6	18.6
-	-	-	-	6.9	13.8	-	-
<b>157.4</b>	<b>197.1</b>	<b>141.3</b>	<b>134.3</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>182.3</b>	<b>263.3</b>
120.9	155.9	110.4	92.0	87.5	81.3	62.2	60.2
0.1	-	-1.4	-	-1.3	-1.3	-2.7	-0.2
36.3	41.2	32.2	42.2	8.3	-13.7	122.7	203.2
11.8	8.4	56.8	15.7	9.8	14.8	29.4	38.3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.3	-1.3	2.1	45.9	33.7	-4.9	63.3	32.1
19.2	34.1	-26.7	-19.3	-35.2	-23.6	30.0	132.8
<b>13.7</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>-6.6</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>-18.7</b>	<b>13.3</b>
<b>-13.7</b>	<b>-20.9</b>	<b>-17.4</b>	<b>-12.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>-14.1</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>-13.3</b>
-1.2	-0.2	-0.8	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-12.5	-20.7	-18.2	-12.0	6.6	-14.1	18.7	-13.3

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Summary  
 (EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-27.5</b>	<b>-54.6</b>	<b>-45.3</b>	<b>-80.1</b>
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-25.6</b>	<b>-61.3</b>	<b>-31.8</b>	<b>-84.0</b>
Goods	-29.9	-86.3	-54.5	-95.0
Merchandise	-34.9	-92.6	-60.2	-101.2
Stores and Bunkers	5.0	6.3	5.7	6.2
Services	4.3	25.0	22.7	11.0
Transportation	-27.7	-28.9	-37.5	-41.2
Travel	43.4	66.7	60.4	60.0
Insurances	-3.7	-4.7	-5.5	-6.3
Financial Services	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-3.5	-0.7	3.8	-0.9
Government Services	-4.3	-7.4	1.4	-0.5
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-22.8</b>	<b>-11.5</b>	<b>-30.4</b>	<b>-18.5</b>
Compensation of Employees	2.5	3.6	3.4	2.5
Investment Income	-25.3	-15.1	-33.8	-21.0
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>22.4</b>
General Government	-2.6	-2.3	-6.7	-5.0
Other Sectors	23.5	20.5	23.6	27.4
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>84.0</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>28.9</b>
Capital Transfers	23.8	18.4	23.1	28.9
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-	-
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>55.1</b>
Direct Investment	19.9	13.4	24.6	28.6
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Investment	15.9	8.8	2.8	26.5
Public Sector Long-Term	14.6	41.0	17.8	13.3
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-14.3	-10.2	-32.5	5.3
Other <1>	15.6	-22.0	17.5	7.8
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>-14.1</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-32.1</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>-5.2</b>	<b>-3.9</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-1.1	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-2.2	-1.1	-0.9	-1.3
Change in Imputed Reserves	-28.8	15.1	-4.3	-2.6

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.  
 <1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996	1997p
<b>-63.6</b>	<b>-118.9</b>	<b>-68.8</b>	<b>-118.1</b>	<b>-157.2</b>	<b>-109.8</b>	<b>-93.5</b>	<b>-250.1</b>
<b>-59.7</b>	<b>-108.0</b>	<b>-65.7</b>	<b>-114.8</b>	<b>-157.9</b>	<b>-103.1</b>	<b>-94.9</b>	<b>-248.0</b>
-94.5	-142.9	-102.2	-164.7	-179.7	-155.1	-202.9	-357.0
-100.0	-141.7	-100.9	-162.8	-184.2	-159.2	-207.7	-359.6
5.5	-1.3	-1.4	-1.9	4.5	4.1	4.8	2.6
34.8	34.9	36.6	49.9	21.8	51.9	108.0	109.0
-38.6	-37.4	-36.7	-37.3	-38.3	-38.9	-40.0	-53.3
68.0	67.9	68.6	105.7	102.6	125.2	154.7	169.2
-6.8	-5.3	-2.4	-5.9	-5.4	-8.0	-8.7	-12.0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.0	8.6	8.2	-13.3	-29.5	-27.6	3.0	6.0
4.2	1.1	-1.3	0.6	-7.6	1.3	-1.1	-1.0
<b>-29.8</b>	<b>-30.2</b>	<b>-18.8</b>	<b>-22.2</b>	<b>-31.3</b>	<b>-31.5</b>	<b>-29.3</b>	<b>-33.0</b>
0.5	0.3	2.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.5
-30.3	-30.6	-21.1	-22.8	-32.1	-32.3	-29.8	-33.5
<b>25.9</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>30.9</b>
-3.4	-4.9	-5.7	-4.3	3.6	-5.6	-3.7	-5.5
29.3	24.3	21.3	23.2	28.3	30.4	34.4	36.4
<b>78.3</b>	<b>109.4</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>114.6</b>	<b>158.5</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>253.0</b>
<b>50.3</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>14.3</b>
50.3	57.8	39.0	17.1	12.5	11.8	10.3	14.3
-	-	-	-0.1	-1.7	4.0	0.8	-
<b>27.9</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>147.7</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>238.7</b>
20.7	23.9	50.9	84.7	127.7	82.7	114.1	175.0
-	-	-	0.1	0.7	-	-9.3	-
7.2	27.7	2.5	12.8	19.4	8.7	-21.8	63.7
17.4	17.1	9.3	9.9	4.5	-10.0	1.4	8.6
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	-2.3
-29.1	15.3	8.0	-12.2	10.0	24.7	10.5	-22.5
18.9	-4.7	-14.7	15.2	4.9	-6.0	-34.4	80.0
<b>14.7</b>	<b>-9.5</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>-14.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>-23.6</b>	-	-	<b>0.8</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>-2.9</b>
-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-0.8	-	-1.7	-	-	-	-	-
-13.9	9.5	-21.9	-	-	0.8	-1.0	-2.9



REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(Sf Millions)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT BALANCE</b>	<b>-16.1</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>91.2</b>	<b>246.8</b>
Merchandise	92.0	86.0	209.9	387.8
Merchandise exports (fob)	535.2	464.4	640.1	980.3
Merchandise imports (cif)	443.2	378.4	430.2	592.5
Services	-93.9	20.7	-95.2	-119.9
Receipts	45.8	144.4	40.5	42.3
Expenditures	139.7	123.7	135.7	162.2
Primary income	-5.4	-8.2	-15.3	-11.1
Receipts	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.7
Expenditures	8.3	10.4	17.7	12.8
Unrequited private transfers	-8.8	-6.7	-8.2	-10.0
Receipts	3.8	3.7	4.6	3.1
Expenditures	12.6	10.4	12.8	13.1
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT BALANCE</b>	<b>-54.8</b>	<b>-111.1</b>	<b>-137.7</b>	<b>-264.5</b>
Private long-term capital	-24.6	-106.7	-175.1	-306.0
of which:				
Intercompany balances	-26.4	-128.8	171.4	-298.9
Private short-term capital	-15.3	-14.1	6.1	-13.0
of which:				
Conversion of foreign currency	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.2
Public grants	6.5	8.2	18.3	42.8
Government long-term capital	1.0	1.8	12.4	11.5
Long-term loans extended/received	4.8	5.5	18.5	17.2
Repayments on loans extended-receive	3.1	-3.7	-3.7	0.2
Other	-0.7	-	5.6	-0.5
Government short-term capital	-0.4	-0.3	0.7	0.2

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <1>	1996	1997
<b>-3.3</b>	<b>-169.7</b>	<b>-44.8</b>	<b>2886.3</b>	<b>10700.2</b>	<b>24027.7</b>	...	...
163.3	-2.0	117.2	5192.1	19041.3	36785.0	...	...
831.6	617.5	608.7	12452.7	59789.0	95245.1	...	...
668.3	619.5	491.5	7260.6	40747.7	58460.1	...	...
-139.1	-134.6	-135.7	-1951.1	-7279.2	-11947.1	...	...
37.0	39.8	40.4	2407.4	15873.5	20771.7	...	...
176.1	174.4	176.1	4358.5	23152.7	32718.8	...	...
-15.2	-20.0	-13.3	-254.2	-737.6	-426.9	...	...
4.0	2.5	1.3	13.6	266.1	618.3	...	...
19.2	22.5	14.6	267.8	1003.7	1045.2	...	...
-12.3	-13.1	-13.0	-100.5	-324.3	-383.3	...	...
3.6	6.2	12.7	98.4	133.6	146.1	...	...
15.9	19.3	25.7	198.9	457.9	529.4	...	...
<b>15.5</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>-1617.2</b>	<b>-1439.7</b>	<b>-19412.0</b>	...	...
-35.8	43.1	-58.7	-2678.0	-6646.0	...	...	...
-75.6	19.7	-48.8	-2664.6	-5628.4	...	...	...
-6.1	6.2	21.8	427.3	3055.4	...	...	...
0.1	-0.1	-0.3	-7.3	44.8	...	...	...
61.4	34.4	59.6	427.0	1403.8	...	...	...
-4.1	9.0	15.6	206.5	747.0	...	...	...
9.5	17.0	19.0	283.8	1732.6	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
-0.8	-0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.1	0.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	...	...

(cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(Sf Millions)

(cont'd)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Not yet classified amounts	-0.3	-1.3	0.6	-4.2
<b>TOTAL NON-MONETARY SECTORS</b>	<b>-71.2</b>	<b>-20.6</b>	<b>-45.7</b>	<b>-21.9</b>
Value difference on monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Revaluation on monetary gold	5.2	9.0	-6.0	-1.2
Allocation of SDR's	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Change in net foreign assets &lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>-66.0</b>	<b>-11.6</b>	<b>-52.0</b>	<b>-23.1</b>
<b>Capital Movement Banking Sector Reserves &lt;3</b>	<b>-42.9</b>	<b>-9.1</b>	<b>-37.1</b>	<b>-21.4</b>
Monetary gold	5.2	9.0	-6.0	-1.2
Special Drawing Rights	-0.8	-0.8	0.3	-0.3
Reserve position IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of fund credit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange				
Central Bank	-5.0	-13.3	-3.9	-5.9
Same buying rate	-2.6	-10.7	-5.3	-5.7
Government	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Same buying rate	-	-	-	-
Deposit money bank	-22.5	2.6	-5.3	5.7
Same buying rate	-22.2	3.1	-5.5	9.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-23.1</b>	<b>-2.5</b>	<b>-14.9</b>	<b>-1.7</b>
Same buying rate	-20.4	0.6	-16.5	2.0

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

<1> At monthly average of buying rate.

<2> Figures for first half year only.

<3> + indicates increase.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
-2.7	-1.7	-3.1	77.0	74.5	...	...	...
<b>9.5</b>	<b>-78.5</b>	<b>-9.0</b>	<b>1346.1</b>	<b>9335.0</b>	<b>4570.1</b>	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
-2.0	-1.7	-2.7	1473.4	4362.8	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
<b>7.5</b>	<b>-80.2</b>	<b>-11.7</b>	<b>2819.5</b>	<b>13697.8</b>	...	...	...
<b>-9.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>554.7</b>	...	...	...
-2.0	-1.7	-2.7	1743.4	4362.8	...	...	...
0.5	-0.5	0.0	0.3	18.5	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
19.4	-64.8	-1.8	951.0	6916.3	...	...	...
20.8	-60.9	-	-518.2	10696.7	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...
-1.1	-13.5	-19.7	363.9	1845.5	...	...	...
0.4	-11.4	-18.9	1401.4	6937.4	...	...	...
<b>16.8</b>	<b>-80.5</b>	<b>-24.2</b>	<b>2788.6</b>	<b>13143.1</b>	...	...	...
19.7	-74.5	-21.6	2356.9	22015.4	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>1. Merchandise (net)</b>	<b>-107.4</b>	<b>224.4</b>	<b>281.0</b>	<b>332.1</b>	<b>826.4</b>	<b>341.0</b>	<b>494.0</b>	<b>163.4</b>	<b>597.7</b>	<b>592.2</b>	<b>346.5</b>	<b>-610.4</b>
Exports	1357.7	1396.9	1454.8	1534.6	1935.2	1751.3	1661.9	1662.2	1971.9	2477.4	2505.8	2427.2
Imports	1465.1	1174.5	1173.8	1202.5	1108.8	1410.3	1167.9	1498.8	1374.2	1885.2	2159.3	3037.6
<b>2. Services (net)</b>	<b>-486.6</b>	<b>-433.0</b>	<b>-369.1</b>	<b>-374.1</b>	<b>-371.1</b>	<b>-348.0</b>	<b>-355.4</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>159.4</b>	<b>244.1</b>	<b>213.5</b>
Freight	8.2	8.2	8.7	10.8	9.8	7.8	10.5	9.4	9.9	-	...	...
Transportation	16.8	-3.0	29.3	36.6	66.6	75.8	100.6	102.0	81.5	100.4	103.2	101.8
Travel	-81.9	-63.9	-76.6	-34.1	-27.6	-9.2	-3.7	-25.5	-2.9	-5.9	32.2	51.6
<b>3. Investment Income</b>	<b>-239.6</b>	<b>-269.9</b>	<b>-298.2</b>	<b>-375.7</b>	<b>-394.8</b>	<b>-439.3</b>	<b>-444.3</b>	<b>-325.1</b>	<b>-413.3</b>	<b>-465.4</b>	<b>-515.3</b>	<b>-315.8</b>
Other Government	2.8	1.2	2.2	-3.9	-12.2	-14.5	-8.6	-1.5	-5.0	-6.8	-5.0	-9.3
Other Services	-192.9	-105.6	-34.5	-7.8	-12.9	31.4	-9.9	-6.6	-37.7	-14.2	3.8	-40.0
Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	73.1	84.5	75.0
Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-7.8	7.2	12.8	25.4	34.4
<b>4. Unrequited Transfers (net)</b>	<b>-38.1</b>	<b>-36.8</b>	<b>-29.7</b>	<b>-24.6</b>	<b>-25.3</b>	<b>-13.7</b>	<b>-16.0</b>	<b>-6.7</b>	<b>-6.1</b>	<b>-16.3</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Private	-30.3	-20.4	-23.4	-19.4	-21.3	-16.3	-15.9	-7.2	-4.4	-13.7	...	...
Government	-7.8	-16.3	-6.3	-5.2	-4.0	2.6	-0.1	0.5	3.8	-3.2	...	...
<b>5. Current Account Balance (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>-632.1</b>	<b>-247.4</b>	<b>-117.8</b>	<b>-66.6</b>	<b>430.0</b>	<b>-20.7</b>	<b>122.6</b>	<b>-107.8</b>	<b>221.4</b>	<b>269.9</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>-707.7</b>
<b>6. Capital &amp; Financial Mov'ts (excl. reserves) &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>-143.9</b>	<b>-520.6</b>	<b>-261.9</b>	<b>-172.5</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>-32.5</b>	<b>-27.5</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>597.7</b>
Direct Investment	19.9	33.1	63.0	148.9	109.4	144.1	171.0	372.6	521.0	295.7	356.3	979.7
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.6	-0.4
Other Private	-87.4	-8.8	-76.9	-83.8	-256.1	-89.4	-136.4	-132.2	-261.4	-277.5	-319.3	-137.0
Official Borrowing	-72.7	-1.7	56.7	-153.8	-244.5	-166.1	-101.9	19.8	-7.3	-97.6	47.4	-259.9
Official Loans	14.5	32.1	27.3	8.1	0.9	-5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
State Enterprise borrowing	118.4	-22.2	-100.0	-16.0	-130.4	-145.3	-105.2	-83.3	-107.6	-69.3	-24.3	-7.0
Other Assets	0.0	22.4	61.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-5.6	32.7	3.0	0.6
Other Liabilities	26.0	-26.0	0.0	-47.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
Allocation of SDRs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
Commercial Banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-85.4	-120.6	88.5	-27.4	21.7
<b>7. Net Errors and Omissions</b>	<b>-57.2</b>	<b>-31.4</b>	<b>-85.1</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>-99.4</b>	<b>-49.6</b>	<b>-66.9</b>	<b>167.5</b>	<b>-7.9</b>	<b>-209.9</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>266.6</b>
<b>8. Overall Surplus or Deficit</b>	<b>-670.5</b>	<b>-249.9</b>	<b>-171.8</b>	<b>-137.0</b>	<b>-190.0</b>	<b>-311.8</b>	<b>-116.8</b>	<b>151.2</b>	<b>181.0</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>207.3</b>	<b>156.6</b>
<b>9. Overall Financing</b>	<b>670.5</b>	<b>249.9</b>	<b>84.7</b>	<b>-107.8</b>	<b>-85.3</b>	<b>184.1</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>-158.7</b>	<b>-186.5</b>	<b>-40.5</b>	<b>-207.1</b>	<b>-156.6</b>
Commercial Banks	-34.5	21.7	-71.7	-22.6	14.2	9.8	7.7	-	-	-	...	...
Government	1.2	-4.8	17.8	-0.3	0.0	-0.3	-0.8	1.6	-0.2	-0.1	...	-0.2
Central Bank (net)	703.8	233.0	138.6	-84.9	-99.5	174.6	33.2	-160.3	-186.3	-40.5	...	-156.4
Reserve Assets	673.6	78.5	65.9	-76.0	-107.4	175.6	31.5	-160.3	-186.6	-40.4	...	...
IMF Reserve Tranche	47.1	20.0	72.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
Special Drawing Rights	-16.9	134.5	0.0	-8.9	7.9	-0.9	1.6	0.0	0.3	-0.1	...	...
<b>10. Exceptional Financing</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>243.8</b>	<b>275.3</b>	<b>148.1</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
of which:												
Debt Rescheduling	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	123.1	69.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office and Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes errors and omissions.

---

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

---

**Domestic Exports by SITC Sections**

**Imports by SITC Sections**

**Imports by End Use**

**Main Domestic Exports**

**Trade Balance**



---

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

---

**Domestic Exports by SITC Sections**





ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and transport equipment	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Miscellaneous transaction & commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>27.5</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted ECLAC.

ARUBA  
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(Afl. Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
0. Food	3.4	3.6	11.9	5.8	6.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	15.1	23.4	17.4	14.4	15.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.6
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	0.1	-	-	-	-
4. Animal and vegetable oil and fats	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5. Chemical products	2.5	2.4	3.9	4.2	2.3
6. Manufactured goods	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.7	0.3
7. Machinery and transport equipment	4.4	6.1	4.3	2.8	7.1
8. Miscellaneous	8.5	( 9.3	( 14.7	( 11.4	( 16.1
9. Other articles	5.6	(	(	(	(
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>50.7</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: The official currency of Aruba is the Aruban Florin (Afl), which is pegged to the US Dollar at US\$

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
-	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
(	...	...	...	...	...	...
(23.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
(	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>44.6</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...

1.00 to Afl. 1.79.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
0. Food and live animals	21.5	24.7	31.6	34.5	61.8	57.7	63.1	48.5	66.1	64.8	25.2	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	11.6	14.2	23.9	20.4	47.4	34.7	21.9	12.1	9.0	3.5	2.5	...
2. Crude materials except fuel	15.3	21.3	22.3	18.4	36.6	28.4	18.8	26.3	33.0	31.2	18.9	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants and related material	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1	25.6	36.4	5.1	-	3.3	-	-	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
5. Chemicals	266.3	338.8	352.3	448.9	25.6	31.7	37.3	44.5	22.0	16.8	6.2	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	8.6	17.6	19.3	16.1	20.1	12.2	9.5	8.7	4.2	7.4	2.8	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	12.3	14.6	16.4	13.3	15.5	19.7	29.4	14.5	22.7	46.0	13.9	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	2.6	3.3	6.0	4.8	6.0	3.9	6.9	7.3	6.6	6.0	3.2	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2701.6</b>	<b>2727.7</b>	<b>2152.8</b>	<b>2487.4</b>	<b>238.0</b>	<b>225.1</b>	<b>192.4</b>	<b>162.3</b>	<b>167.0</b>	<b>175.9</b>	<b>73.0</b>	...

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data represent the first two quarters of the year.

BARBADOS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	72869	81472	81905	65741
1. Beverages and tobacco	11758	8544	13731	14674
2. Crude materials except fuels	2310	3138	2200	1570
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	59	88	176	292
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	10	8	10	6
5. Chemicals	18878	21884	28722	34168
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	28349	24544	37058	50446
7. Machinery and transport equipment	248765	53678	45453	42490
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	41753	29712	38074	38530
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	931	597	699	910
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>425682</b>	<b>223666</b>	<b>248029</b>	<b>248826</b>

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
76383	82010	94202	89995	89873	107123	173977	156562
21958	14092	23640	21352	13529	25875	28655	32159
458	1222	2587	2276	1822	5399	4501	3548
80	32	112	111	28	83	29	35
5	0	13	46	78	653	858	1303
40245	41175	41976	42177	41799	53367	54783	56570
46643	39162	30979	47616	47466	59488	66239	69502
32190	35044	48912	56409	56921	59764	59777	60097
26185	28379	26082	21777	19111	26591	38140	39994
671	301	635	293	2	2	1502	1187
<b>244820</b>	<b>241420</b>	<b>269139</b>	<b>270150</b>	<b>270544</b>	<b>338811</b>	<b>428461</b>	<b>420956</b>

BELIZE  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	113713	136250	144477
1. Beverages and tobacco	0	0	2
2. Crude materials except fuels	1630	5100	7210
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	0	0	0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2	0	0
5. Chemicals	600	698	1020
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	305	201	221
7. Machinery and transport equipment	20	47	0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s	32671	31552	37416
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commoditie	16	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>148957</b>	<b>173849</b>	<b>190346</b>

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.



1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996p	1997
148719	178263	152159	190490	187147	205779	246968	263424	...
0	1	0	2	9	7	33	0	...
6490	6468	7024	7500	5913	8427	4614	3761	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	...
0	0	3	7	2	9	4	20	...
687	474	516	777	538	628	3085	2370	...
339	1215	2087	2397	2472	3071	835	1406	...
4	5	0	17	699	157	45	64	...
31736	30445	35287	37228	41096	36819	30148	36052	...
0	40	0	1	0	0	0	3	...
<b>187975</b>	<b>216911</b>	<b>197076</b>	<b>238418</b>	<b>237876</b>	<b>254897</b>	<b>285732</b>	<b>307101</b>	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food and live animals	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	4.2	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	...	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities n.e.s	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.2</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, External Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food and live animals	74.8	92.1	110.1	75.0	94.1	95.5	95.4	84.9	69.3	...	...	...
1. Beverages & tobacco	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.0	0.8	...	...	...
2. Crude material except fuels	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.9	...	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3.3	1.4	1.6	1.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s	21.5	23.5	28.0	32.6	35.8	34.7	38.6	35.3	43.4	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	2.4	1.9	1.6	1.5	2.7	3.0	1.3	3.5	1.2	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	1.7	1.8	4.6	5.4	6.8	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.8	...	...	...
9. Communication and transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>121.6</b>	<b>147.2</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>142.4</b>	<b>138.9</b>	<b>140.0</b>	<b>126.6</b>	<b>119.1</b>	...	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	69238.0	77699.4	70396.0	58455.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	0.0	0.9	10.0	18.8
2. Crude materials except fuels	17.0	111.7	138.0	94.9
3. Mineral, fuel, lubricants & related materials	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	36.0	350.9	759.0	1011.6
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	151.0	330.4	1898.0	3323.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.0	0.0	44.0	360.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	1928.0	1966.5	3361.0	4163.7
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>71371.0</b>	<b>80460.1</b>	<b>76606.0</b>	<b>67429.6</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
46083.6	41685.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
116.3	185.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
60.0	87.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1646.6	2451.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
3547.0	3413.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
312.6	1137.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5834.2	5181.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>57600.4</b>	<b>54143.3</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...

JAMAICA  
DOMESTIC NON-TRADITIONAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(US\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	122.9	151.2	171.6
1. Beverages and tobacco	29.6	33.7	36.8
2. Crude materials	314.7	343.4	472.8
3. Mineral fuels-lubricants & animal & related materials	18.3	14.1	18.8
4. Vegetable oils and fats	0.1	0.3	0.0
5. Chemicals	18.6	21.4	20.7
6. Manufactured goods	8.6	11.0	15.9
7. Machine & transport equipment	19.2	15.7	19.6
8. Miscellaneous manufactures	65.5	118.5	126.9
9. Miscellaneous commodities unassigned	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS</b>	<b>597.6</b>	<b>709.3</b>	<b>883.0</b>

SOURCE: Economic & Social Survey, Planning Institute, and data supplied ECLAC.

p\* - provisional

p - preliminary

1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p*	1997p
144.5	192.8	204.5	52.8	60.0	64.7	77.1	78.8	74.7
35.5	36.9	32.3	17.2	19.1	19.5	21.0	22.0	27.2
597.4	736.5	662.0	6.2	6.9	7.8	7.6	5.9	12.6
16.3	16.5	11.6	10.1	6.6	6.0	8.4	5.9	4.5
0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.9	-	-
24.5	24.6	22.5	25.4	24.7	24.0	44.9	44.8	39.5
21.8	20.4	18.7	16.3	13.5	17.9	15.2	13.4	8.7
32.1	30.3	90.9	3.6	2.3	2.4	3.4	3.3	4.6
128.2	99.3	102.3	164.3	210.5	263.4	299.3	262.0	235.2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>1000.4</b>	<b>1157.5</b>	<b>1145.2</b>	<b>296.0</b>	<b>345.0</b>	<b>407.2</b>	<b>477.9</b>	<b>436.1</b>	<b>407.0</b>

MONTSERRAT  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related material	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils & fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
5. Chemicals & related products n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery & transport equipment	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.3
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	2.7	6.7	3.5	0.8
9. Communications & transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>1.3</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), Statistics Division.



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	...	...	...	...
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>	...	...	...	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES <1>  
 DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
 (Oil and Oil Products not Included)  
 (Millions NAf.)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	5.7	5.5	6.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7.8	10.2	10.9
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	10.8	10.7	11.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.7	0.8	0.6
5. Chemical Products	28.3	33.1	35.0
6. Manufactured Goods	7.9	9.7	12.5
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	11.0	21.8	17.4
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	18.6	21.1	6.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>112.9</b>	<b>100.4</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Curacao and Aruba.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
6.1	6.7	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.8	10.1	7.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.9	8.1	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.6	0.5	0.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
60.6	44.2	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.9	13.2	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.8	20.8	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.1	13.7	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>129.9</b>	<b>117.3</b>	<b>115.6</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	31147	27352	27568	31571
1. Beverages and tobacco	2297	2723	3051	3013
2. Crude materials except fuels	1121	430	400	186
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	0	0	1	2
4. Animals and vegetable oils & fats	0	0	1	0
5. Chemicals	124	37	28	51
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	615	2045	736	912
7. Machinery transport equipment	15815	21066	23046	21937
8. Miscellaneous & manufactured articles	12356	17523	14585	10401
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities	93	460	204	243
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>63570</b>	<b>71636</b>	<b>69619</b>	<b>68315</b>

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by St. Kitts Statistical Office.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
19497	30111	...	...	...	...	2193	8191
4762	4519	...	...	...	...	1592	1855
60	86	...	...	...	...	12	125
0	0	...	...	...	...	3	1
0	57	...	...	...	...	-	5
111	96	...	...	...	...	147	86
3503	2575	...	...	...	...	399	916
29329	17020	...	...	...	...	12994	28860
8379	11272	...	...	...	...	1025	2450
150	113	...	...	...	...	29	75
<b>65791</b>	<b>65847</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>50204</b>	<b>86943</b>

**SAINT LUCIA**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	155106	125031	191439
1. Beverages and tobacco	6678	8362	11227
2. Crude materials except fuels	2135	2073	3246
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0	0	0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	5127	9276	11285
5. Chemicals	454	533	537
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	17034	20992	27025
7. Machinery and transport equipment	4271	6611	9139
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	22434	34141	46116
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities n.e.	0	3	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>213240</b>	<b>207022</b>	<b>300012</b>

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
168452	205282	167401	199519	162013	133185	155952	145700	...
13517	16991	17581	14439	13982	13340	14984	9722	...
1741	1793	1466	997	1374	938	1125	287	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
15088	10139	5083	3457	4361	3096	1202	0	...
998	1007	1222	1684	2601	1291	1403	1316	...
20119	20405	15332	12060	10229	16503	22957	18973	...
8896	12640	9249	12468	15281	11067	9781	8613	...
51424	56421	53789	64970	75949	45658	45756	23733	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	...
<b>280251</b>	<b>324679</b>	<b>272372</b>	<b>309594</b>	<b>285790</b>	<b>225078</b>	<b>253162</b>	<b>208344</b>	...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7	167.0	148.9	176.4	127.4	98.4	...	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	2.5	1.7	3.3	3.4	3.1	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	...	...	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6	16.8	9.1	7.6	4.7	6.5	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2	2.4	3.8	3.7	3.2	7.4	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6	18.6	10.0	11.1	6.0	7.4	...	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	-	0.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>169.7</b>	<b>136.8</b>	<b>224.0</b>	<b>196.0</b>	<b>210.0</b>	<b>175.7</b>	<b>203.1</b>	<b>146.0</b>	<b>124.5</b>	...	...	...

SOURCE: St. Vincent Statistical Office, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS/EAS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

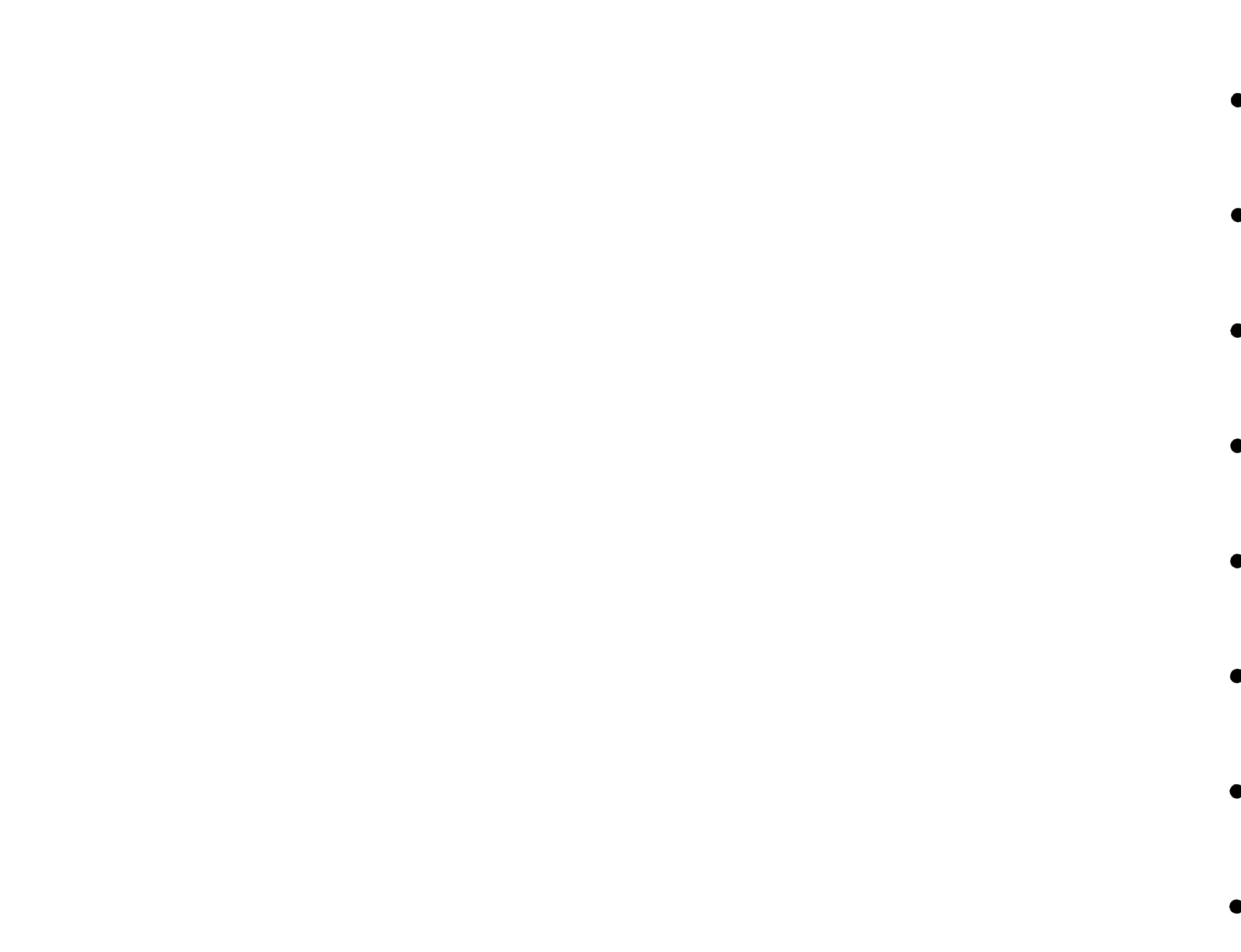


REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	160.6	190.5	241.4
1. Beverages and tobacco	48.6	46.4	78.7
2. Crude materials except fuels	23.8	32.4	33.0
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.1	0.9	1.5
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	766.8	742.0	1136.1
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	316.5	371.2	495.4
7. Machinery and transport equipment	92.5	71.7	69.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	38.1	49.5	74.3
9. Commodities and transactions not according to kind	10.7	10.8	13.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4962.2</b>	<b>5264.6</b>	<b>5396.4</b>

SOURCE: Annual Economic Survey, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
331.0	363.6	383.2	373.9	501.5	563.0	821.0	780.9	979.6
103.1	104.6	99.7	107.6	170.1	235.8	313.9	359.6	472.2
51.2	52.8	14.4	16.3	21.4	21.8	36.4	45.2	63.2
4065.9	5933.3	5506.5	5099.3	5070.0	5505.6	6962.6	7546.2	7319.6
0.4	16.6	13.9	10.2	14.1	25.0	34.5	37.4	49.7
1226.5	1255.4	1425.1	1216.5	1483.1	3040.7	3633.6	3401.8	3822.3
700.0	807.9	786.4	865.0	1103.8	1391.4	1974.0	1822.2	2237.8
85.1	171.9	79.4	98.3	243.6	90.9	131.7	128.4	607.2
101.0	134.5	118.4	147.4	180.1	180.8	221.5	231.9	333.9
11.8	10.2	9.3	8.2	8.1	0.1	0.1	1.5	2.1
<b>6679.6</b>	<b>8850.9</b>	<b>8436.4</b>	<b>7943.0</b>	<b>8800.9</b>	<b>11055.2</b>	<b>14129.3</b>	<b>14355.1</b>	<b>15887.6</b>



---

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

---

**Imports by SITC Sections**



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000s)

Section	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live and animals	72326	100490	82325	...	80669
1. Beverages and tobacco	12446	17558	22248	...	23447
2. Crude materials except fuels	6688	11329	13071	...	12105
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	94272	159734	66237	...	4338
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1245	1722	976	...	1215
5. Chemicals	24261	33836	41546	...	31488
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	58310	75149	179309	...	87590
7. Machinery and transport equipment	88149	107659	178417	...	126063
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	37536	52319	81991	...	53502
9. Miscellaneous transaction & commodities n.e.s.	173	433	103	...	189
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>395406</b>	<b>560229</b>	<b>666222</b>	...	<b>420607</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied ECLAC.

ARUBA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(Afl. Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	93.0	93.8	103.8	118.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	15.7	18.0	21.3	24.1
2. Crude materials except fuels	2.3	2.9	6.0	5.5
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	10.3	33.6	45.3	-
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.7
5. Chemical products	31.7	39.2	47.2	56.7
6. Manufactured goods	56.8	65.7	110.9	168.7
7. Machinery and transport equipment	50.0	62.4	116.6	141.9
8. Miscellaneous	80.7	101.4	139.4	(
9. Other articles	0.5	0.6	0.5	(
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>342.3</b>	<b>419.0</b>	<b>592.3</b>	<b>667.3</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
141.3	156.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
32.5	33.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.8	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.9	2.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
82.2	74.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
208.6	154.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
284.6	236.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
(	(	...	...	...	...	...	...
(198.2	(195.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
(	(	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>957.1</b>	<b>857.8</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	163.9	186.2	184.2	202.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	30.6	32.7	26.7	29.6
2. Crude materials except fuels	16.9	21.5	20.4	20.1
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.7	2.0	2.3	3.0
5. Chemicals	130.5	141.0	144.4	149.5
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	160.0	198.8	204.1	224.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	200.4	257.1	216.4	259.0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	159.7	190.2	181.2	198.9
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.2	44.4	28.7	36.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3288.9</b>	<b>3080.0</b>	<b>2290.9</b>	<b>3136.8</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data represent the first half of the year.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
195.6	202.8	184.3	190.0	196.8	209.0	118.0	...
30.5	27.3	24.7	22.1	19.5	20.4	9.6	...
21.2	22.3	18.2	19.4	23.0	26.2	13.1	...
153.3	119.8	116.7	76.3	98.6	156.4	66.3	...
2.5	3.0	2.2	2.9	3.5	3.8	2.3	...
96.0	99.0	100.3	94.3	89.3	100.7	47.1	...
180.3	175.6	170.9	154.4	177.7	194.0	106.7	...
242.6	261.1	223.8	198.8	245.9	308.6	156.2	...
189.5	175.8	172.6	173.9	188.6	202.9	106.0	...
0.2	4.5	23.9	21.9	12.9	21.1	7.5	...
<b>1111.8</b>	<b>1091.1</b>	<b>1037.5</b>	<b>953.9</b>	<b>1055.9</b>	<b>1243.1</b>	<b>632.8</b>	...

BARBADOS  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	149685	166953	181879	205187
1. Beverages and tobacco	25242	23687	29038	28501
2. Crude materials	31431	32170	36215	42031
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	110295	111495	110480	148185
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	9892	9420	12864	14385
5. Chemicals	104351	107585	125910	137836
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	176160	186434	223410	255664
7. Machinery and transport equipment	428498	250187	269317	337042
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	119136	122585	137141	151895
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	26383	25374	37625	38608
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1181073</b>	<b>1035891</b>	<b>1163881</b>	<b>1354335</b>

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
195923	215853	186848	189127	208543	226146	343174	...
32998	30641	24283	21974	28091	29595	28351	...
42106	39809	26889	35974	49866	59366	64240	...
204348	184061	124779	112711	107346	123810	164886	...
13782	14384	12719	13169	6712	9211	11223	...
142043	150284	133197	146310	152967	188125	203426	...
253745	252814	178802	207484	209828	264633	265029	...
339919	324405	209844	264939	295233	412695	461885	...
149440	150903	145654	157198	167790	216351	220300	...
33621	34524	5443	5196	4965	4204	4778	...
1407918	1397720	1048458	1153642	1229333	1534137	1667292	...

BELIZE  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BZE\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	58.2	63.1	74.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	7.5	8.3	9.9
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.7	0.9	1.1
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	33.9	37.6	37.9
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.8	0.9	1.0
5. Chemicals	20.5	31.3	31.1
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	33.8	40.7	56.1
7. Machinery and transport equipment	43.9	60.0	94.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	42.8	41.4	50.3
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	2.1	1.8	4.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>244.0</b>	<b>286.0</b>	<b>362.0</b>

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.  
Belize Abstracts of Statistics, Central Statistical Office, Min. of Finance

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996p	1997
91.1	87.1	92.8	98.0	82.1	76.4	80.3	86.0	90.4
13.1	11.0	12.9	13.0	13.9	15.4	14.4	13.9	18.4
1.5	2.4	3.3	8.4	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.4	2.7
53.7	54.4	76.9	65.1	62.4	58.7	59.3	58.1	73.7
0.6	0.9	1.1	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.9
36.6	40.6	44.1	50.4	64.2	55.8	55.5	58.9	62.6
70.7	73.3	97.1	95.2	112.9	104.6	92.3	92.9	105.0
107.5	99.4	118.4	135.3	148.3	133.3	133.6	128.3	147.7
54.6	50.9	63.0	78.7	69.5	67.6	72.0	63.8	64.5
2.3	2.6	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.0	3.5
<b>431.5</b>	<b>422.6</b>	<b>512.5</b>	<b>548.5</b>	<b>561.9</b>	<b>519.9</b>	<b>514.4</b>	<b>511.1</b>	<b>572.4</b>

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
IMPORTS BY BROAD SITC SECTIONS  
(US\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	15116	18446	21829	25579
1. Beverages and tobacco	3782	4440	4906	5887
2. Crude materials except fuels	1609	1783	2244	2917
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	5928	6345	7437	7286
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	165	189	206	297
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	9786	10630	12270	13298
6. Manufactured goods classed chiefly by material	9885	10691	12396	12527
7. Machinery and transport equipment	39795	43982	49226	52634
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	7681	8454	8425	9610
9. Miscellaneous transactions n.e.s.	504	699	814	928
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94251</b>	<b>105659</b>	<b>119753</b>	<b>130963</b>

SOURCE: External Trade, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
19845	18063	21538	22247	23185	24983	...	...
6688	6721	6858	7498	6619	7361	...	...
1974	3466	3000	2212	1684	1971	...	...
12170	5986	8894	13643	19975	13380	...	...
219	210	321	246	319	355	...	...
6578	6721	7072	7375	7315	7814	...	...
16227	19008	19288	18191	17629	23479	...	...
27301	31820	27324	30605	35297	34387	...	...
14582	12917	12430	16347	14817	15508	...	...
4057	105	429	4548	1504	1167	...	...
<b>109641</b>	<b>105017</b>	<b>107154</b>	<b>122912</b>	<b>128344</b>	<b>130315</b>	...	...



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages and tobacco	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude materials except fuels	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery and transport equipment	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & transactions not according to ki	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>150.7</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>236.3</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
47.1	55.0	55.1	54.9	48.5	52.4	...	...	...
10.4	12.0	14.3	12.9	10.6	11.8	...	...	...
5.4	6.7	6.1	4.1	5.3	5.7	...	...	...
15.4	19.3	23.3	20.0	16.1	17.1	...	...	...
7.7	8.1	7.2	8.8	9.8	8.4	...	...	...
33.5	35.4	35.6	38.2	35.4	36.6	...	...	...
76.2	78.0	66.2	60.4	56.5	52.2	...	...	...
73.3	83.1	64.0	59.5	48.1	53.6	...	...	...
19.8	20.8	24.2	25.8	23.0	21.4	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
<b>289.1</b>	<b>318.4</b>	<b>296.0</b>	<b>284.7</b>	<b>253.2</b>	<b>260.3</b>	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food and live animals	49425.1	57885.5	59712.5	69383.9	74607.0	75539.6	...	77532.9	77976.6	87962.9	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	5945.0	6307.8	6188.9	5935.8	6563.6	5644.7	...	8283.1	6488.2	7144.7	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	10354.3	10869.0	13743.9	9794.6	10725.9	8133.7	...	10424.7	12428.3	9567.7	...	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0	15859.5	20115.5	23337.8	...	42008.8	24882.7	27159.1	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	949.2	759.2	1168.0	1145.4	1097.5	1140.2	...	1301.3	1236.1	1821.0	...	...
5. Chemicals	18635.6	22802.2	22805.0	25925.4	26508.8	26986.5	...	29008.9	27325.5	30497.3	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	42281.1	46185.7	48705.9	58792.3	55301.7	63974.1	...	64655.8	63848.5	66980.7	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	58203.2	55486.8	56276.0	55602.9	65936.1	76624.1	...	66332.7	70705.5	76079.6	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	22153.2	24996.0	26321.0	29611.1	32965.6	35040.5	...	39198.7	37537.5	42358.4	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	68.4	146.4	236.6	268.3	328.6	104.1	...	6.9	0.6	116.4	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>225449.8</b>	<b>239415.7</b>	<b>248846.0</b>	<b>272319.2</b>	<b>294150.3</b>	<b>316525.3</b>	...	<b>338753.7</b>	<b>322429.6</b>	<b>349687.8</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

JAMAICA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(US\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	166.2	181.8	224.1
1. Beverages and tobacco	9.9	11.1	15.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	30.2	38.2	48.6
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	202.7	237.2	195.4
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	10.6	15.5	15.8
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	107.8	119.2	164.8
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	168.9	227.4	309.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	174.6	246.4	311.3
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	87.3	136.0	142.6
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	18.5	21.5	21.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>976.7</b>	<b>1234.3</b>	<b>1449.4</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digests Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
290.8	231.6	216.7	208.4	259.7	244.3	303.7	365.6	442.2
22.9	20.4	15.0	11.1	16.7	26.4	32.5	35.8	51.9
47.1	45.9	52.8	63.1	63.2	64.3	50.3	51.3	56.9
274.3	403.7	327.2	316.9	343.9	328.2	322.1	444.3	406.3
15.9	17.9	13.8	11.3	11.6	18.2	18.0	23.4	23.6
219.9	225.8	223.7	226.8	205.1	215.2	247.6	294.4	287.3
384.7	295.6	288.3	296.3	358.2	346.9	430.5	407.7	433.6
399.8	488.9	460.5	391.8	564.4	528.8	700.4	778.6	879.2
185.0	178.6	181.6	219.8	313.0	358.0	369.6	435.7	446.4
32.8	34.0	19.8	29.7	53.4	47.0	52.2	79.7	79.4
<b>1873.3</b>	<b>1942.4</b>	<b>1799.5</b>	<b>1775.4</b>	<b>2189.2</b>	<b>2177.2</b>	<b>2526.7</b>	<b>2916.4</b>	<b>3106.7</b>

MONTERRAT  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food and live animals	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.8	14.7	16.8	16.2	14.1	...	...	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	3.9	5.1	4.9	5.8	7.1	8.0	7.0	6.3	...	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	1.6	2.1	2.4	4.9	6.5	2.0	1.8	1.3	...	...	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	4.3	5.7	4.9	5.0	7.9	15.9	12.3	13.0	...	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	...	...	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.7	7.2	6.5	5.8	4.9	...	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	9.8	11.7	15.5	19.4	30.0	19.5	16.1	12.2	...	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	13.5	19.1	20.1	24.1	30.3	25.2	20.6	11.0	...	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	6.7	7.7	7.0	7.5	13.9	9.8	8.0	6.3	...	...	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	8.9	5.0	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>85.2</b>	<b>118.7</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>74.3</b>	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Reports, Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS),  
and data supplied ECLAC.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES <1>  
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
 (Oil and Oil Products not included)  
 (Millions of NAf.)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	171	184	171
of which:			
Cattle, meat, meat products	45	49	45
Cereals, cereal products	22	22	21
Fruits, vegetables	40	40	38
1. Beverages and tobacco	27	16	12
of which:			
Water	1	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	16	4	1
2. Crude materials except fuels	9	9	10
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2	1	0
5. Chemical products	75	85	88
6. Manufactured goods	119	140	136
of which:			
Iron, steel	14	20	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	151	218	294
of which:			
Road motor vehicles	47	56	54
8/9. Miscellaneous and other articles	154	162	155
of which:			
Furniture	10	10	11
Clothing, footwear	56	61	53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>866</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.  
 <1> Curacao and Bonaire

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
196	199	199	260	...	...	...	...	...
48	50	50	54	...	...	...	...	...
31	25	21	65	...	...	...	...	...
40	46	52	53	...	...	...	...	...
30	26	21	28	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
16	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
37	14	13	17	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
98	115	140	123	...	...	...	...	...
177	188	190	220	...	...	...	...	...
...	33	37	28	...	...	...	...	...
276	372	359	457	...	...	...	...	...
73	85	98	110	...	...	...	...	...
167	221	225	272	...	...	...	...	...
15	23	17	24	...	...	...	...	...
57	67	97	91	...	...	...	...	...
<b>981</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>1380</b>	...	...	...	...	...



COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(US\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	168.1	172.2	161.2	216.4	251.7
Mining	688.0	520.9	593.2	448.3	668.1
Manufacturing	8839.8	9533.4	10581.3	12963.6	14573.6
Food	1656.6	1815.6	1959.2	2050.6	2062.8
Fish	236.6	281.0	316.4	335.9	300.7
Tobacco	34.0	47.4	49.0	41.0	50.4
Apparel and textiles	556.3	586.2	628.3	641.0	656.0
Wood, wood products and furniture	210.9	245.5	299.5	312.2	345.3
Paper, printing and publishing	412.6	448.6	452.5	508.0	526.5
Chemical products	1449.0	1718.9	1860.5	2906.5	3582.8
Drugs and parhaceutical preparations	443.1	592.1	556.6	1849.3	2206.3
Petroleum refining and related products	857.5	687.8	720.1	1165.7	1302.8
Rubber and plastic products	297.4	375.1	408.9	471.9	526.7
Leather and leather products	147.2	160.1	196.0	206.3	258.7
Stone, glass, clay, concrete products + ceme	118.8	139.6	196.5	157.3	176.1
Primary metal products	285.9	350.0	344.1	439.3	447.9
Fabricated metal products	259.6	256.3	316.9	317.1	313.5
Machinery, except electrical	449.5	559.4	717.5	968.7	1009.7
Electronic computers	125.9	162.4	209.9	406.6	422.9
Electrical machinery	596.4	663.0	949.9	1160.2	1459.4
Transportation equipment	1207.3	1197.2	1166.9	1096.2	968.7
Professional and scientific instruments	150.3	180.5	232.6	352.9	523.9
Miscellaneous manufacturing	171.5	121.2	142.7	168.7	372.4
Repair services	4.0	2.5	3.0	5.7	5.3
Merchandise not classified	399.0	494.8	520.4	408.8	222.9
Returned mercchandise	41.0	25.6	28.0	96.5	43.2
Merchandise with estimated value < 1 >	146.2	203.2	249.0	268.2	178.5
Merchandise not enumerated	211.8	266.0	242.6	104.7	0.0
Other articles	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.4	1.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10096.9</b>	<b>10723.8</b>	<b>11859.1</b>	<b>14042.8</b>	<b>15721.6</b>

SOURCE: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Economic and Social Planing, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

< 1 > Estimated figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
162.1	161.1	178.0	287.9	323.5	358.8	358.8
865.7	595.4	573.0	501.5	609.0	506.8	506.8
14896.6	14486.2	15491.6	15720.9	17755.5	18103.7	18103.7
2021.0	2028.4	2020.7	2000.3	2011.2	2149.9	2149.9
201.7	242.6	243.8	295.4	294.1	321.1	321.1
59.0	55.1	67.4	82.9	81.5	45.2	45.2
686.7	761.8	733.3	707.8	789.3	840.3	840.3
307.0	318.2	362.0	355.0	351.4	377.3	377.3
531.4	525.5	501.6	476.3	504.9	541.4	541.4
3689.7	3462.1	3688.8	3109.3	3637.8	4151.7	4151.7
2296.0	2066.0	2244.6	1500.9	1682.6	1910.8	1910.8
1240.0	1047.8	1027.3	890.1	989.7	1159.4	1159.4
589.5	642.1	589.0	596.7	585.5	509.7	509.7
250.5	235.5	219.9	280.0	296.7	330.4	330.4
165.7	160.4	188.7	177.3	187.5	195.6	195.6
418.2	382.2	373.0	357.7	384.9	404.5	404.5
326.6	336.4	367.6	349.7	332.2	347.5	347.5
1157.9	1020.8	1013.9	1128.4	1250.5	1382.4	1382.4
596.1	361.8	282.1	330.0	420.6	456.3	456.3
1374.1	1467.1	1852.8	2441.4	3140.3	2447.2	2447.2
843.2	916.7	1227.8	1490.2	1821.8	1764.5	1764.5
525.9	632.9	747.4	691.9	776.2	856.7	856.7
513.2	793.2	510.4	585.9	614.1	600.0	600.0
2.2	3.1	4.2	2.7	5.2	5.0	5.0
137.7	141.5	138.9	141.2	123.4	86.6	86.6
80.6	97.6	99.3	115.5	99.4	78.7	78.7
56.4	42.7	38.5	24.4	19.0	5.9	5.9
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.7	1.2	1.1	1.3	5.0	2.0	2.0
<b>15904.3</b>	<b>15387.3</b>	<b>16385.9</b>	<b>16654.2</b>	<b>18816.6</b>	<b>19060.9</b>	<b>19060.9</b>

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food	30456.0	33234.0	39185.5	40490.6	45231.6	49851.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	5421.0	6987.0	6678.0	7344.9	7783.0	8488.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	3674.0	3797.0	4537.3	5263.6	8390.6	5613.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	9956.0	13573.0	13551.3	16897.6	14927.2	23349.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3024.0	1906.0	2500.2	2791.7	2175.5	2639.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Chemicals	14619.0	16364.0	18887.0	20816.1	21967.9	24596.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	35855.0	41871.0	51121.0	55138.9	67430.2	68697.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	40167.0	63527.0	80670.4	90978.6	87936.5	69761.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	25819.0	32721.0	32918.7	34956.5	41887.8	43267.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	829.0	652.0	1473.6	2035.8	1232.0	1492.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>169820.0</b>	<b>214632.0</b>	<b>251522.9</b>	<b>276714.2</b>	<b>298968.1</b>	<b>297756.7</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	83.2	97.3	108.9	134.9
1. Beverages and tobacco	13.2	17.3	18.2	19.4
2. Crude materials except fuels	10.3	12.2	13.5	20.7
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	32.2	30.5	33.4	42.4
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.2	2.7	5.9	7.1
5. Chemicals and related products	51.0	54.9	68.6	73.3
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	89.9	105.6	147.5	165.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	82.7	97.1	124.9	185.4
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	53.9	65.7	75.6	92.7
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>417.9</b>	<b>483.7</b>	<b>596.8</b>	<b>741.7</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
142.3	158.1	160.5	164.6	172.9	188.6	180.9	...
24.2	27.8	31.4	29.6	27.9	29.5	28.3	...
22.0	25.5	25.9	21.9	27.4	26.7	22.8	...
54.7	56.1	43.0	61.7	53.3	63.0	65.2	...
2.7	2.9	1.7	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	...
71.9	80.7	79.0	74.0	76.6	77.8	84.2	...
163.1	171.8	183.7	156.4	169.3	175.5	150.6	...
156.9	168.7	178.1	184.8	176.8	157.8	178.7	...
94.2	105.6	123.2	115.6	107.7	104.7	106.7	...
0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	...
<b>732.4</b>	<b>797.4</b>	<b>827.1</b>	<b>810.3</b>	<b>814.5</b>	<b>826.3</b>	<b>820.3</b>	...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Sdction	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food	49.1	50.0	68.6	80.0	79.8	80.5	83.7	84.7	72.9	...	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	7.1	6.7	5.9	5.6	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6	13.3	10.7	12.6	12.2	12.5	...	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1	22.4	32.8	27.5	21.2	22.0	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	...	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7	40.3	44.2	44.9	43.0	38.8	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0	87.7	83.0	77.8	92.8	88.7	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0	79.8	81.9	64.3	65.8	72.3	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8	36.1	36.6	38.6	36.5	37.4	...	...	...
9. Transactions and commodities not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>235.7</b>	<b>264.6</b>	<b>330.1</b>	<b>344.2</b>	<b>367.4</b>	<b>377.1</b>	<b>356.6</b>	<b>362.7</b>	<b>350.7</b>	...	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics (Various issues), Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistice (Various issues), and data submitted to ECLAC.  
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
0. Food and live animals	782.0	833.5	720.0	883.0	862.4	895.1	900.6	933.9	1010.2	1344.0	1410.4	1559.1
1. Beverages and tobacco	33.7	28.7	22.8	21.0	24.7	41.3	29.4	30.4	40.5	44.0	68.7	137.8
2. Crude materials except fuels	199.6	250.7	249.6	432.4	448.9	444.6	373.8	337.2	656.3	737.1	725.0	780.2
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	139.7	188.6	513.5	317.6	610.8	1038.6	549.0	1189.0	43.0	51.5	2470.5	2449.6
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	38.0	37.6	25.5	34.5	25.5	34.7	20.4	29.8	46.8	34.3	68.0	95.2
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	517.8	533.7	517.2	718.3	746.0	892.2	769.2	827.3	919.2	1332.4	1290.1	1500.2
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	1009.9	893.2	841.1	1056.8	1047.9	1359.8	1227.3	1236.9	1418.8	2156.3	2072.0	2456.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6	1385.1	1212.3	1840.9	1769.6	2463.5	1995.7	3748.2	3944.7	8625.4
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	372.7	322.8	325.2	346.3	371.4	490.2	422.3	420.5	544.2	699.7	771.6	761.4
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	16.6	15.9	11.5	19.8	20.5	47.3	39.5	19.3	26.2	43.6	45.8	40.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4902.7</b>	<b>4387.5</b>	<b>4310.1</b>	<b>5214.8</b>	<b>5370.4</b>	<b>7084.8</b>	<b>6101.1</b>	<b>7495.3</b>	<b>6700.9</b>	<b>10191.1</b>	<b>12866.8</b>	<b>18705.9</b>

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digests, Quarterly Economic Reports and Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

I N T E R N A

---



---

**T I O N A L            T R A D E**

---

**Imports By End Use**



BARBADOS  
RETAINED IMPORTS BY END USE  
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
A. Total consumer goods	371.7	395.3	423.9	468.6
Non-durables	266.2	278.6	297.8	316.8
Durables	63.0	63.9	65.6	73.9
Other manufactured goods	42.5	52.9	60.5	77.9
B. Intermediate goods	472.9	346.4	407.8	478.9
C. Capital goods	181.7	173.3	193.8	250.3
D. Unclassified goods	23.1	22.1	32.2	32.4
<b>TOTAL RETAINED IMPORTS</b>	<b>1049.5</b>	<b>937.1</b>	<b>1057.7</b>	<b>1230.2</b>

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Min. of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
457.0	486.8	408.9	454.4	503.6	601.0	640.4	764.6
316.1	335.3	298.1	299.3	330.5	345.4	386.8	432
74.4	77.8	40.1	61.7	87.8	129.6	122	165.7
66.5	73.6	70.7	93.4	85.4	126.0	131.6	166.9
476.4	474.4	377.3	409.2	438.3	549.2	574.6	654.3
271.3	237.9	149.7	195.4	190.5	247.8	314.7	412.3
27.0	28.5	1.3	3.4	3.3	4.2	4.8	3.6
<b>1231.7</b>	<b>1227.6</b>	<b>937.3</b>	<b>1062.4</b>	<b>1135.8</b>	<b>1402.3</b>	<b>1534.5</b>	<b>1834.5</b>

BELIZE  
RETAINED IMPORTS BY END USE  
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1992	1993
A. Total consumer goods	144.1	144.0
Non-durables	91.5	89.8
Durables	16.2	18.2
Other manufactured goods	36.4	35.9
B. Intermediate goods	245.9	268.4
C. Capital goods	71.7	84.7
D. Unclassified goods	31.2	27.8
<b>TOTAL RETAINED IMPORTS</b>	<b>492.9</b>	<b>524.9</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied to ECLAC.

1994	1995	1996	1997
140.2	148.3	...	...
85.9	92.1	...	...
21.1	21.9	...	...
33.2	34.3	...	...
239.8	239.6	...	...
61.1	79.3	...	...
24.3	28.3	...	...
<b>465.4</b>	<b>495.5</b>	...	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Consumer Goods</b>				
Food	26063	30837	34888	34293
Other non-durables	13431	14699	16622	13197
Durables	6217	7399	10024	21973
Sub-Total	45711	52875	61534	69463
<b>Raw Materials</b>				
Fuel	6231	8389	9422	5656
Food	278	391	451	285
Other raw materials	8100	8021	8901	9565
Sub-Total	14609	16801	18774	15506
<b>Capital Goods</b>				
Construction materials	8163	8501	9156	12707
Transportation equipment	16559	17199	16263	22901
Machinery & equipment excl. transport	7421	6701	8818	5680
Other capital goods	1786	3523	5206	4707
Sub-Total	33929	35924	39443	45995
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>94249</b>	<b>105600</b>	<b>119751</b>	<b>130964</b>

SOURCE: Various Economic Reviews, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
32504	27492	28048	32031	32031	...	...	...
5954	6889	7012	8115	8115	...	...	...
14271	7569	7723	8819	8819	...	...	...
52729	41950	42783	48965	48965	...	...	...
7372	5781	5914	6994	6994	...	...	...
960	1476	1506	1922	1922	...	...	...
764	1010	1031	1177	1177	...	...	...
9096	8267	8451	10093	10093	...	...	...
20162	24493	24989	28538	28538	...	...	...
16494	20466	20885	23854	23854	...	...	...
7994	6807	6945	7931	7931	...	...	...
3166	3035	3100	3530	3530	...	...	...
47816	54801	55919	63853	63853	...	...	...
<b>109641</b>	<b>105018</b>	<b>107153</b>	<b>122911</b>	<b>122911</b>	...	...	...



REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Consumer goods	1030.0	2590.0	2156.0	7012.0
Fuel & lubricants	110.0	262.0	216.0	702.0
Other intermediate goods	314.0	769.0	738.0	2034.0
Capital goods	397.0	1012.0	749.0	1703.0
Miscellaneous imports	203.0	521.0	431.0	2498.0
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>75.0</b>

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Min. of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data represent Jun-Dec estimates. Figures for Jan-May 1996 not available.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
12290.0	34274.9	55319.8	61376.0	70000.6	74911.5	43401.3	...
1467.0	6588.5	10634.1	13059.7	15260.5	...	12411.8	...
2788.0	7507.0	9859.3	10232.6	11382.6	...	7652.2	...
2335.0	4625.6	9721.9	16430.5	18790.5	...	12699.7	...
5520.0	13928.8	22492.8	21456.1	17194.9	...	10604.9	...
180.0	1625.0	2611.7	197.1	7372.1	...	32.7	...

JAMAICA  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1992	1993	1994	1995p	1996p*	1997
Consumer goods	293.2	476.8	462.7	694.6	734.4	913.2
Food	107.2	145.3	129.4	195.7	210.4	277.2
Non-durables	105.7	139.9	145.9	214.4	233.3	276.5
Semi-durables	20.5	28.1	27.7	40.8	51.4	68.9
Durables - motor cars	10.8	99.1	85.4	146.6	130.9	173.3
Other consumer durables	49.1	64.5	74.2	100.1	108.4	117.2
Raw materials / Intermediate goods	1188.8	1322.7	1404.7	1642.3	1635.6	1535.6
Food	137.9	141.8	161.7	171.5	179.4	196.8
Industrial supplies	563.8	650.1	704	818.3	759.9	688.8
Fuel and lubricants	315.5	343.3	331.3	397.3	445.5	408.0
Parts & accessories of capital goods	171.6	187.6	206.8	255.2	250.8	242.0
Capital goods	293.3	389.6	365.8	491.8	546.4	657.9
Transportation equipment - motor cars	35.7	49.6	17.4	7.3	5.8	8.8
Other industrial transportation	44.3	84.7	63.1	90.9	121.9	219.6
Construction material	71.6	95.9	93.7	149.9	131.8	162.2
Machinery & equipment excl. transport	137.2	155.4	185.6	234.7	280.1	260.3
Other capital goods	4.4	4.0	5.8	9.0	6.9	6.9
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>1775.3</b>	<b>2189.2</b>	<b>2233.2</b>	<b>2828.7</b>	<b>2916.4</b>	<b>3106.7</b>

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey, and data supplied ECLAC.

p\* - provisional

p - preliminary

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Consumer goods	3166.3	3539.6	3751.4	3808.9
Durable	1075.7	1242.7	1277.0	1341.7
Automobiles	605.6	713.6	684.0	689.3
Electrical appliances	125.8	159.7	183.7	187.3
Other	344.4	369.4	409.3	465.2
Non-durable	2090.6	2296.9	2474.3	2467.2
Food	1246.0	1334.7	1381.3	1448.4
Alcoholic beverages & tobacco product	185.7	205.0	237.6	214.1
Other	658.8	757.2	855.4	804.7
Capital goods	651.9	791.2	938.6	1249.4
Raw material & intermediate products	7760.3	8682.3	9832.6	11956.7
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>11578.5</b>	<b>13013.1</b>	<b>14522.5</b>	<b>17015.0</b>

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
4044.3	3905.7	4113.2	4367.4	4871.3	5227.0	5484.0	...
1247.5	1103.9	1194.4	1553.1	1791.9	1985.7	1933.0	...
604.8	534.0	583.3	846.5	1063.9	1265.9	1203.2	...
209.9	153.4	185.8	194.5	248.1	268.5	266.1	...
432.8	416.5	425.3	512.1	479.9	451.3	463.7	...
2796.8	2801.8	2918.8	2814.3	3079.4	3241.3	3551.0	...
1527.7	1533.6	1527.7	1532.7	1573.1	1654.9	1690.4	...
208.6	221.0	219.1	225.4	217.7	212.3	191.8	...
1060.5	1047.2	1172.0	1056.2	1288.6	1374.1	1668.8	...
1337.3	1376.1	1367.0	1577.8	1745.0	1956.0	2056.4	...
13742.2	14158.7	13669.9	12497.0	13245.4	14650.2	14333.7	...
19198.9	19943.2	19150.1	18442.2	19861.7	21833.2	21874.1	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Consumer Goods	1842.4	2007.0	2058.3	2481.8	2854.4
Non-durables	1393.0	1300.0	1456.2	1857.1	2080.5
Durables	449.4	707.0	602.1	624.7	773.9
Raw Materials & Intermediate goods	2833.3	1924.6	3639.7	4966.9	5577.3
Capital Goods	2428.2	2073.0	4020.8	3960.0	8759.0
Other Commodities	391.4	696.3	472.3	1458.1	1515.2
TOTAL IMPORTS (Unadjusted for Balance of Payments)	7495.3	6700.9	10191.1	12866.8	18705.9

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 SELECTED TOURISM-RELATED IMPORTS  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL TOURISM-RELATED IMPORTS</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>119.6</b>	<b>137.9</b>	<b>123.7</b>
Alcoholic beverages	17.6	20.6	21.8	25.5
Cameras	6.4	5.2	4.6	3.6
China	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.7
Crystal	1.9	2.4	1.2	3.7
Jewelry	44.6	57.7	68.6	63.7
Leather goods	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.2
Linen	2.2	1.4	1.9	3.8
Perfume	6.2	7.1	8.5	8.5
Watches	12.2	19.3	25.6	8.0

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Foreign Trade Division.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
139.8	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
31.8	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.7	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.9	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.5	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
71.6	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.1	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.2	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.7	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.3	-	...	...	...	...	...	...



---

I N T E R N A T I O N A

---

**Main Domestic Exports**

---

L T R A D E

---



**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(Kilograms)**

Item	1985
Bean (green)	-
Carrot	5
Cotton	-
Cucumber	22300
Eggplant	3
Mango	255
Melon	-
Okra	15629
Pepper (hot)	5701
Pepper (sweet)	-
Pineapple	939
Potato (sweet)	1000
Pumpkin	2723
Soursop	964
Tamarind	303
Others	56
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49878</b>

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.

1986	1987	1988
14551	27	-
45	-	205
2709	-	-
136631	69346	-
-	12346	-
-	-	641
374550	800539	58552
5205	3357	-
656	2717	-
12620	5599	395
1793	641	503
-	9457	-
91	14816	29613
-	-	-
-	-	-
165	1050	20533
<b>549016</b>	<b>919895</b>	<b>110442</b>

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(BS\$ Million)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
Crawfish	18.7	21.1	27.1	20.2	43.8	48.3	51.8	38.4	58.4	56.2	22.8	...
Fish and Other Crustacea	1.5	1.3	2.0	11.5	6.4	5.7	4.5	4.5	2.9	3.6	0.6	...
Fruits and Vegetables	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.9	2.6	5.7	4.4	3.1	2.8	1.1	...
Aragonite	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.4	0.8	1.6	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.5	...
Rum	10.8	13.8	23.5	20.1	28.7	33.4	20.8	11.7	8.3	2.9	2.3	...
Other Cordials and Liquers	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	...
Crude Salt	11.0	12.4	12.5	11.2	13.0	18.1	8.2	14.8	15.5	13.5	12.6	...
Cement	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Hormones	24.7	30.5	23.7	33.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Chemicals	226.9	291.6	312.8	380.8	1.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	...
Other Pharmaceuticals	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	...
Fragrances	1.2	0.1	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.4	-	-	-	-	...
Other	2.3	7.7	5.4	11.2	35.4	10.8	11.1	14.0	15.5	13.0	5.0	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>302.8</b>	<b>382.8</b>	<b>413.3</b>	<b>493.3</b>	<b>133.0</b>	<b>121.5</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>89.9</b>	<b>104.9</b>	<b>92.6</b>	<b>45.1</b>	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, Economic & Financial Statistics and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data represent first half of the year.

BARBADOS  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(BDS\$ Million)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989
Sugar	57.5	65.6	63.0	47.1
Molasses and Syrup	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5
Rum	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7
Lard and Margerine	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.0
Other Food and Beverages	13.8	9.1	14.3	18.8
Electrical Components	241.8	52.4	44.9	43.4
Clothing	35.6	23.9	30.6	28.4
Chemicals	13.1	21.9	28.7	34.2
Other Manufactures	43.6	32.3	45.8	61.9
All Other	3.3	4.2	2.4	2.8
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS</b>	<b>425.1</b>	<b>223.7</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>251.6</b>

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Economic Affairs Division, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
63.9	55.9	61.6	57.7	60.1	57.6	72.0	71.2
3.1	5.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15.0	8.9	18.7	15.8	14.0	19.7	11.7	28.6
3.9	3.8	6.6	6.2	5.9	9.4	11.6	11.0
21.0	24.8	29.7	30.3	24.8	44.5	107.4	77.6
27.8	25.9	37.4	50.3	52.4	56.1	54.2	52.0
15.3	12.9	11.8	9.3	6.2	6.6	7.5	6.8
40.3	41.2	42.0	42.2	41.1	53.4	54.8	56.6
62.5	64.4	57.9	67.6	64.0	85.6	103.2	114.9
1.2	1.6	3.3	2.9	1.9	5.9	6.0	4.8
<b>253.9</b>	<b>244.6</b>	<b>269.1</b>	<b>282.3</b>	<b>270.3</b>	<b>338.8</b>	<b>428.5</b>	<b>423.6</b>



**BELIZE**  
**MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS**  
**(BZE\$ '000)**

Item	Unit	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Marine Products &lt;1&gt;</b>					
Quantity	'000 lbs.	1360	1599	1656	1676
Value		14780	16856	16130	17086
<b>Sugar</b>					
Quantity	Long tons	98480	78981	79700	78749
Value		62908	62622	70028	68128
<b>Molasses</b>					
Quantity	'000 gals.	3373	3655	3270	5405
Value		986	1069	955	1258
<b>Bananas</b>					
Quantity	'000	671	1184	1457	1551
Value	40lb. boxes	9199	14312	17233	18072
<b>Citrus Concentrate &lt;2&gt;</b>					
Quantity	'000 gals.	1588	1929	1524	1880
Value		22221	32008	34582	38846
<b>(a) Orange</b>					
Quantity	'000 gals.	1082	1592	1017	1235
Value		13810	25603	24640	28433
<b>(b) Grapefruit</b>					
Quantity	'000 gals.	506	337	507	645
Value		8411	6405	9942	10413
<b>Sawn Wood</b>					
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	359	2687	3540	5903
Value		491	4228	5447	5239
<b>Garments</b>					
Quantity	'000 doz.	210	216	308	277
Value		32439	31238	37271	31566
<b>Other exports</b>					
Value		5924	11509	8696	7780
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS</b>		<b>148948</b>	<b>173842</b>	<b>190342</b>	<b>187975</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

<2> Excludes single strength juices

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
1706	1821	2250	2395	2103	2639	2478	3191
18172	20217	24005	26029	26405	31142	24338	35033
92454	91914	90032	90388	92844	92315	...	...
85529	83407	75257	82912	80621	95503	94292	91890
7116	9677	7708	8064	9179	6442	...	...
6535	7482	6369	9623	10428	5609	11025	6638
1723	1157	1545	2140	2238	1599	2540	2398
19737	14674	27810	24178	45919	44074	57401	52215
1957	1229	2671	1953	2109	3453	4154	8162
43168	21649	54767	27800	33565	58291	58889	48116
1344	860	1952	1392	1515	2696	2683	...
33542	16017	41165	17594	23171	44882	47500	...
613	369	719	561	594	757	747	...
9626	5632	13602	10300	10394	13408	11600	...
2428	4757	4377	3238	4437	2661	1556	3166
4042	5564	6109	4242	7631	3930	2726	5236
300	325	339	356	275	150	167	167
30310	35952	37092	40634	36505	29106	35649	37005
9418	9300	7009	13215	13937	18186	22535	41004
<b>216911</b>	<b>197245</b>	<b>238418</b>	<b>228633</b>	<b>255011</b>	<b>285841</b>	<b>306855</b>	<b>317137</b>

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(EC\$ '000)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	68137	86433	103654	67849
Toilet soap	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household soap	8028	8941	12078	15488
Coconut/copra oil (crude)	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay oil	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised sheets	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	608	774	661	968
Grapefruit juice concentrated	353	681	729	896
Grapefruit	1505	688	1165	1140
Prefabricated & sectional buildings				
Dasheens and eddoes	365	459	521	778
Glycerol & glycerol lyes	439	438	405	...
Sweet oranges	510	411	383	322
Tannias	358	284	137	179
Enamels	394	268	...	...
Other paints	852	511	1040	1807
Spring water	671	238	117	837
Vegetable saps & extracts	233	112	603	533
Avocadoes	179	221	174	254
Candles	258	236	223	499
Anthurium lilies	174	179	266	237
Yams	210	210	116	160
Cloves	...	...	...	...
Limes	152	152	157	156
Furniture n.e.s. (wooden)	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins (fresh or chilled)	167	108	102	161
Coconuts (not shelled)	18	0	0	0
Soyabean oil (refined)	139	0	...	...
Lime juice concentrated	253	117	135	73
Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers	80	93	53	78
Water-thinned paints	323	0	...	...
Other	4809	186	5970	6073
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>105032</b>	<b>121573</b>	<b>147172</b>	<b>117674</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Annual Overseas Trade Report, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
83104	85179	82444	68403	...	...	...	...
15521	15399	13389	13503	...	...	...	...
16257	12857	16371	13336	...	...	...	...
701	0	2	1097	...	...	...	...
1933	1753	2292	159	...	...	...	...
2029	2097	3220	4643	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1325	1212	1088	437	...	...	...	...
1092	260	0	1	...	...	...	...
1595	1489	2170	1545	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1176	1247	1060	1233	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
765	460	667	588	...	...	...	...
475	514	985	1742	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1539	2729	2181	-	...	...	...	...
678	973	1075	497	...	...	...	...
1067	828	99	2367	...	...	...	...
433	355	702	912	...	...	...	...
317	610	644	146	...	...	...	...
274	331	348	327	...	...	...	...
334	426	683	1270	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
284	319	213	246	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
189	144	196	260	...	...	...	...
0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	122	90	1950	...	...	...	...
61	139	212	289	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9108	7853	8565	10827	...	...	...	...
<b>142431</b>	<b>138920</b>	<b>140023</b>	<b>126570</b>	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(EC\$ '000)

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990
Bananas	11620.6	15683.9	12111.5	11487.3
Cocoa	10758.1	8861.0	6067.8	7072.8
Nutmegs	39373.5	31320.8	27391.3	18002.1
Mace	7237.0	7319.8	5945.4	3218.0
Flour	1341.4	1784.0	1972.3	2038.4
Wheat Bran	238.1	242.6	158.7	170.2
Clothing	1056.7	1294.6	2006.6	2988.0
Fresh Fruits	6364.3	3900.9	2988.1	2492.5
Paint and Varnish	219.6	717.5	986.5	1303.7
Toilet Paper	216.0	929.3	2853.8	2924.2
Fish	23.2	545.3	198.6	108.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>78448.5</b>	<b>72599.7</b>	<b>62680.6</b>	<b>51806.1</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
10837.3	7748.3	4879.5	5694.4	4925.4	...	...
8267.0	7060.0	8404.0	7947.0	8953.3	...	...
9481.6	6201.9	7065.7	12123.9	9434.7	...	...
2726.9	1623.0	1638.3	1802.5	1640.3	...	...
3569.5	3459.0	3120.9	2485.3	3667.5	...	...
219.5	193.2	111.2	90.9	171.8	...	...
4645.2	1823.3	1246.0	2840.2	3545.9	...	...
4776.9	4120.1	4069.8	1830.2	3317.4	...	...
2192.4	2052.3	1495.4	2281.7	1239.5	...	...
2243.6	1587.6	1731.0	1919.4	3300.4	...	...
314.9	5236.8	6491.8	8358.4	9793.3	...	...
<b>49274.8</b>	<b>41105.5</b>	<b>40253.6</b>	<b>47373.9</b>	<b>49989.5</b>	...	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
SELECTED DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(G\$ Million)

Item	1986	1987 <1>	1988	1989
Bauxite	351.4	841.0	820.5	2021.5
Sugar	356.2	910.8	712.2	2342.0
Rice	57.2	155.2	139.1	367.4
Shrimp	23.9	265.8	231.1	608.9
Timber	17.7	43.7	28.2	89.1
Molasses	5.0	7.5	2.2	1.4
Rum <2>	32.4	94.5	82.5	209.7
Gold	62.3	165.8	184.0	193.1
Other	47.2	112.2	96.0	290.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>953.3</b>	<b>2596.5</b>	<b>2295.8</b>	<b>6123.2</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1995, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> From 1987 shrimp include exports from non-resident.

<2> Includes Neutral Spirit.

<3> All 1996 data only up to and including September.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<3>	1997
3172.1	8952.9	12083.0	11548.7	11038.5	11986.7	18821.5	...
3219.6	10474.2	16598.7	14800.7	16227.7	17573.0	13892.2	...
513.2	2102.7	4307.9	4144.5	7331.9	10242.4	8801.2	...
906.1	2026.3	1628.1	1446.2	1801.9	338.1	819.5	...
181.4	456.7	468.2	568.1	1042.8	1035.7	1129.3	...
1.9	-	-	180.1	63.4	46.5	47.0	...
393.8	308.7	861.5	1183.2	1547.9	559.3	426.0	...
993.5	2308.2	3092.8	12739.6	17502.5	13425.5	11172.8	...
826.3	1920.2	6382.8	5548.6	5146.0	12417.7	3263.3	...
<b>10207.9</b>	<b>28549.9</b>	<b>45423.0</b>	<b>52159.7</b>	<b>61702.6</b>	<b>67674.9</b>	<b>58372.8</b>	...



MONTSERRAT  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1985
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>430</b>
Cattle and Beef	164
Vegetable and Fruit	38
Lime Juice	5
Hot Pepper	21
Live Plants	199
Honey	3
Cotton Lint	...
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>2330</b>
Chemical products	16
Leather	50
Light Fixtures	25
Cotton goods, clothing	601
Plastic and polyurethane bags	110
Electronic parts	1436
Sand and gravel	-
First day stamps	-
Fish hooks	-
All Other	92
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS</b>	<b>2760</b>

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

1986	1987	1988
238	209	98
21	2	21
24	55	53
4	-	-
9	-	-
175	132	3
5	8	1
...	...	20
4747	7991	4681
17	20	24
46	33	4
1006	39	3215
451	397	199
193	65	58
2976	7395	987
-	-	107
-	-	-
-	-	-
58	42	87
4985	8200	4779

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>86.2</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>105.7</b>	<b>114.2</b>	<b>111.3</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>112.6</b>	<b>69.3</b>	...
<b>Mining</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>11.3</b>	...
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>11401.3</b>	<b>11634.0</b>	<b>13730.8</b>	<b>18164.4</b>	<b>19065.5</b>	<b>21104.9</b>	<b>20877.2</b>	<b>19657.0</b>	<b>21576.8</b>	<b>23653.9</b>	<b>22852.0</b>	...
Food	1015.2	1966.7	2145.5	2376	2700	2035.8	3006.3	3016.6	2902.4	2830.4	3319.6	...
Fish	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8	573.7	417.0	412.1	446.8	361.6	350.5	352.6	...
Tobacco	42.2	66.4	81.5	96.6	69.5	85.0	78.2	93.9	105.8	163.1	132.1	...
Apparel and textiles	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.6	796.0	809.6	828.2	877.7	838.8	903.7	832.1	...
Wood, wood production and furniture	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4	73.3	56.5	48.7	34.2	31.8	43.7	39.2	...
Paper, printing and publishing	63.3	55.0	61.2	53.2	101.1	108.5	104.2	107.9	131.9	145.3	117.8	...
Chemical products	3964.3	4401.0	5437.4	6736.4	8344.6	9482.8	9169.8	8532.2	10168.3	11170.3	9923.9	...
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9	6440.6	7534.7	7255.5	6420.0	7987.7	8868.2	7514.1	...
Petroleum refining and related products	361.5	289.7	317.4	453.0	645.0	602.3	362.9	266.9	295.4	302.8	249.3	...
Rubber and plastic products	142.4	126.5	188.9	240.3	222.2	201.7	178.9	192.4	148.8	169.2	183.2	...
Leather and leather products	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7	266.1	267.1	290.5	336.7	380.7	433.6	342.1	...
Stone, glass, clay, concrete products and cement	61.3	73.2	97.0	106.5	100.0	99.4	103.4	99.4	71.4	59.2	58.2	...
Primary and metal products	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2	89.1	85.3	74.1	82.0	76.0	108.9	91.4	...
Fabricated metal products	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0	298.9	230.5	236.6	277.4	290.9	322.3	217.0	...
Machinery except electrical	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4	2034.6	2804.5	2667.6	1909.7	1938.7	2292.2	3254.7	...
Electrical computers	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2	1797.4	2831.7	2358.5	1583.5	1619.8	2033.0	2999.6	...
Electrical machinery	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1501.3	1908.9	1909.2	1770.5	1976.3	2265.2	2761.4	2202.3	...
Transportation equipment	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8	123.9	117.2	93.5	84.6	73.4	91.5	76.9	...
Professional and scientific instruments	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1	1197.2	1456.2	1706.9	1606.5	1690.4	1664.1	1629.6	...
Miscellaneous manufacturing	219.1	233.8	181.0	157.7	168.7	158.4	158.9	160.6	166.9	192.2	182.6	...
<b>Repair serviced</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>57.5</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	...
<b>Merchandise not classified</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>157.2</b>	<b>129.1</b>	<b>101.7</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>5.1</b>	...
Returned merchandise	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0	6.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	...
Merchandise with estimated value <1>	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5	42.8	19.8	20.0	17.8	9.7	7.2	4.8	...
Merchandise not enumerated	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	...
<b>TOTAL RECORDED EXPORTS</b>	<b>11571.4</b>	<b>12066.1</b>	<b>13952.8</b>	<b>16364.9</b>	<b>19305.4</b>	<b>21323</b>	<b>21051.2</b>	<b>19790.7</b>	<b>21752.6</b>	<b>23811.3</b>	<b>22944.4</b>	...

SOURCE: Puerto Rico Planning Board. Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Estimated figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

SAINT LUCIA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Bananas	149861	120092	184543	163052	199651
Margarine and shortening	1217	1145	2071	1958	1352
Coconut oil					
Unrefined	4774	3495	1129	2045	571
Refined	353	3442	3507	8161	8525
Coconut meal	215	232	154	186	154
Cocoa	348	378	...	...	...
Fruit and vegetables	2307	2057	...	...	...
Spices	497	499	...	...	...
Beer and ale	4236	5944	8020	10053	12609
Paper and paperboard (cardboard boxes)	23400	20318	23253	17194	16362
Lemonade & flavoured water (non-alcoholic)	1339	1422	1487	2455	2642
Clothing	10800	28839	28307	42239	52546
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>199347</b>	<b>187863</b>	<b>252471</b>	<b>247343</b>	<b>294412</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

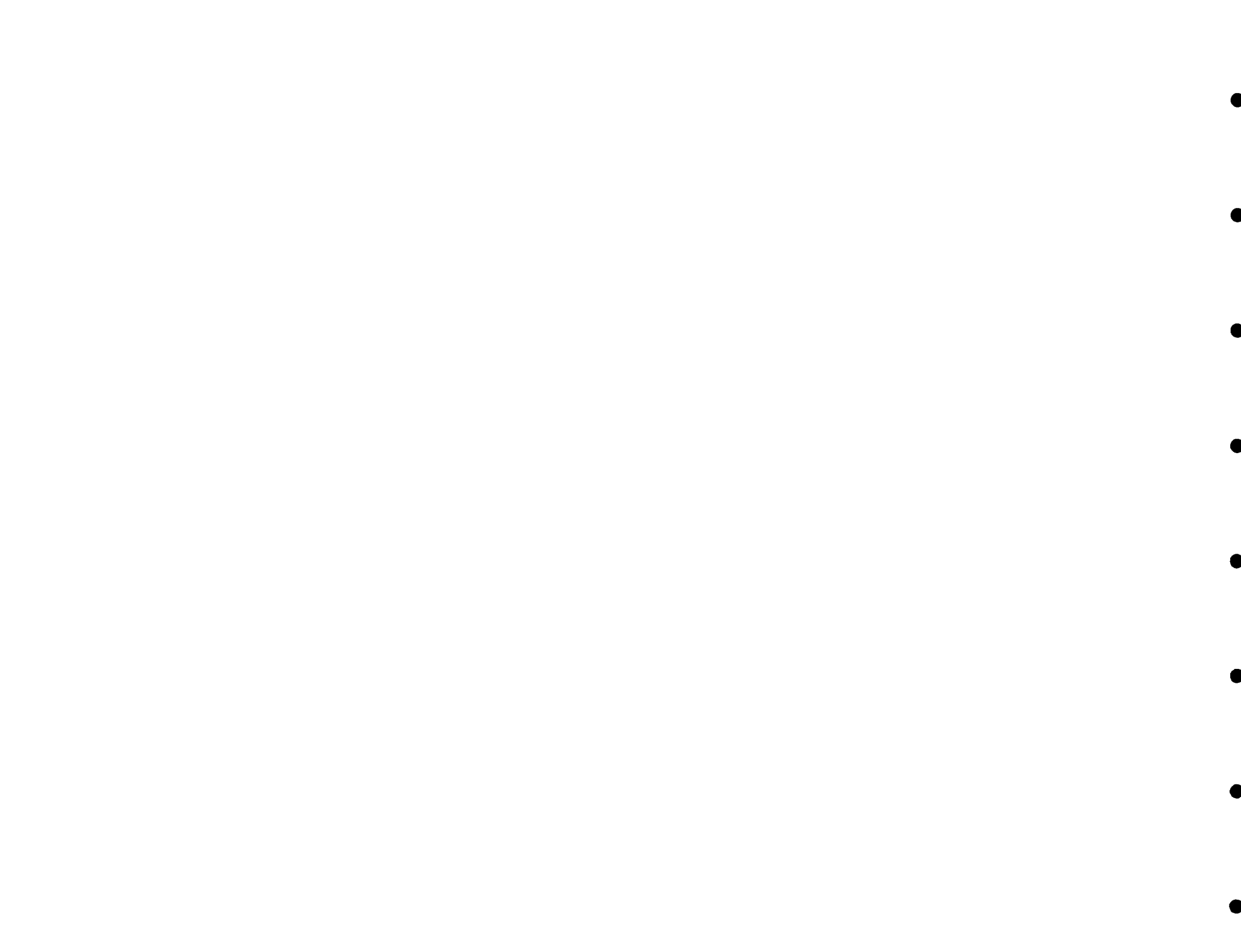
1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
161940	192459	156713	126409	151183	142359	...
1523	1314	676	313	305	-	-
1326	6	...	0	...	-	-
2236	1069	4161	1982	670	-	-
140	101	114	74	5	-	-
...	264	298	334	312	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13166	10786	10274	9701	12704	8755	...
10803	6149	3730	12808	19291	13914	...
2659	0	83	77	10	...	...
48162	...	68891	38518	37481	18422	...
<b>241955</b>	<b>212148.1</b>	<b>244940</b>	<b>190216</b>	<b>221961</b>	<b>183450</b>	...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES  
 (f.o.b.) (Kilograms)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Commodity	1989		1990		1991	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Bananas	66.1	89.9	79.0	120.3	62.1	99.7
Arrowroot	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3
Coconuts	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.7
Peanuts	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sweet potatoes	3.6	5.1	2.6	3.7	2.5	3.5
Nutmegs	-	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
Mace	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Plantains	1.7	1.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
Ginger	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8
Eddoes and dasheen	5.6	8.6	3.6	5.5	4.1	6.2
Tannias	1.2	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Yams	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Tobacco	-	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.1
Flour	17.3	18.8	17.8	19.5	17.0	19.2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>130.1</b>		<b>153.1</b>		<b>132.1</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics (Various issues), Statistical Office.

1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997	
Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
79.9	112.3	64.6	69.5	34.6	45.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.5	4.9	2.3	3.3	0.8	1.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.0	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.9	7.4	3.4	5.0	1.7	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.9	21.5	19.7	23.3	18.8	22.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	150.7		104.4		74.0		...		...		...





---

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

---

**Trade Balance**

---

L T R A D E

---



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1985	21096.0	23943.0	45039.0	449135.0	-404096.0
1986	25000.4	27875.2	52875.0	560228.9	-507354.0
1987	22325.4	30186.0	52511.0	666938.0	-614427.0
1988	27534.0	32505.6	60039.6	675443.0	-615404.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(BS\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Oil Trade:</b>				
Exports	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
Imports	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
<b>Other Merchandise:</b>				
Domestic Exports	302.8	382.8	413.3	493.3
Re-Exports	35.4	51.6	58.4	63.0
Total Exports	338.2	434.4	471.8	556.3
Imports	864.0	1073.9	1008.3	1122.7
Retained Imports	828.6	1022.3	911.4	1059.8
<b>TRADE BALANCE</b>	<b>-525.8</b>	<b>-639.5</b>	<b>-536.5</b>	<b>-566.4</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Data represent first half of the year.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
25.6	36.4	5.1	-	3.3	-	-	...
153.3	119.8	116.7	76.3	98.6	156.4	66.3	...
133.0	121.5	105.9	89.9	104.9	92.6	45.1	...
79.4	67.2	81.4	72.4	58.8	83.3	27.8	...
212.5	188.7	187.3	162.3	163.7	175.9	73.0	...
958.5	971.3	920.8	877.6	957.3	1086.7	566.4	...
879.1	904.2	839.4	805.2	898.5	1003.4	538.6	...
<b>-746.0</b>	<b>-782.6</b>	<b>-733.5</b>	<b>-715.4</b>	<b>-793.6</b>	<b>-910.8</b>	<b>-493.5</b>	...

BARBADOS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9
1990	253.9	176.2	430.1	1407.9	-977.8
1991	244.6	170.1	414.7	1397.7	-983.0
1992	269.1	111.1	380.3	1048.5	-688.2
1993	282.3	91.7	374.0	1154.1	-780.1
1994	270.3	92.8	363.0	1228.6	-865.5
1995	338.8	139.0	477.8	1541.2	-1063.5
1996	428.5	132.8	561.2	1667.3	-1106.1
1997p	423.6	139.4	562.9	1973.8	-1410.9

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data submitted to ECLAC.

BELIZE  
TRADE BALANCE  
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1986	149.0	36.3
1987	173.8	31.8
1988	190.3	42.2
1989	188.0	61.1
1990	209.1	49.0
1991	190.7	48.6
1992	232.6	49.7
1993	228.6	34.5
1994	255.0	47.1
1995	286.1	37.5
1996	306.9	28.2
1997	317.1	34.8

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.



Total Exports	Retained Imports c.i.f.	Gross Imports	Balance of Trade
185.3	220.4	243.9	-58.7
205.7	256.6	285.9	-80.2
232.5	318.4	362.0	-129.4
249.1	381.4	431.4	-182.3
258.1	388.0	422.5	-156.7
239.3	441.5	501.5	-266.1
282.2	489.3	545.4	-259.8
263.1	524.9	561.6	-298.5
298.9	461.7	516.2	-217.3
323.6	480.4	517.0	-193.5
335.0	469.2	511.1	-176.1
352.0	506.0	572.4	-220.5

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ '000)

Year	Imports
1986	94248
1987	105659
1988	119751
1989	130963
1990	109641
1991	105018
1992	107153
1993	122911
1994	128345
1995	130315
1996	...
1997	...

SOURCE: Various External Trade Statistics, Development Planning Unit,  
and data supplied ECLAC.

---

<b>Exports</b>	<b>Balance of Trade</b>
2490	<b>-91758</b>
2706	<b>-102953</b>
3000	<b>-116751</b>
3435	<b>-127528</b>
3729	<b>-105912</b>
4022	<b>-100996</b>
4316	<b>-102837</b>
4610	<b>-118301</b>
4903	<b>-123442</b>
5197	<b>-125118</b>
...	...
...	...

---

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1986	105.0	12.2
1987	121.6	8.0
1988	147.2	2.7
1989	117.7	4.2
1990	142.4	6.2
1991	138.1	7.0
1992	147.6	7.3
1993	126.6	3.1
1994	119.1	3.0
1995	...	...
1996	...	...
1997	...	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
117.2	150.7	-33.4
129.6	179.2	-49.6
149.9	236.3	-86.4
121.9	289.1	-167.2
148.6	318.4	-169.8
145.1	307.9	-162.8
154.9	326.2	-169.3
129.6	253.2	-123.6
122.1	260.3	-138.1
...	...	...
...	...	...
...	...	...

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ Million)

Year	Imports (f.o.b.)	Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1987	711.3	1591.5	-880.2
1988	889.7	1608.0	-718.3
1989	924.4	1963.8	-1039.4
1990	734.5	1792.8	-1958.3
1991	658.3	1728.8	-1070.5

SOURCE: Bulletin Mensual Oct.-Dec. 1991, Banco Central de la Republica Dominicana.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of TRade
1986	71371	6360	77730	225450	-147720
1987	80460	4774	85234	239416	-154182
1988	77013	11895	88908	248842	-159934
1989	67636	8981	76617	272319	-195702
1990	57600	13170	70771	294150	-223380
1991	54143	8480	62623	316525	-253902
1992	49602	8563	58165	287792	-229627
1993	47307	10772	58079	338754	-280675
1994	54293	12064	66357	322430	-256073
1995	57403	6023	63425	349688	-286263
1996	...	...	...	...	...
1997	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat,  
and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(G\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Visible Trade
1986	953.3	24.0	977.3	1030.0	-52.7
1987	2596.5	87.0	2683.5	2590.0	93.5
1988	2295.8	57.4	2353.2	2156.0	197.2
1989	6123.2	109.0	6232.2	7012.0	-779.8
1990	10207.9	390.9	10598.8	12290.0	-1691.2
1991	28549.9	1281.0	29830.9	34275.0	-4444.1
1992	45423.0	2274.3	47697.3	55319.8	-7622.5
1993	52159.7	1462.6	53622.3	61376.0	-7753.7
1994	61702.6	2124.1	63826.7	70000.6	-6173.9
1995	67674.9	2384.1	70059.0	74911.5	-4852.5
1996	77447.3	3082.2	80529.5	82518.9	-1989.4
1997	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.



JAMAICA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)
1986	969.1
1987	1234.3
1988	1449.5
1989	1873.3
1990	1942.4
1991	1799.5
1992	1775.4
1993	2189.2
1994r	2233.2
1995r	2831.8
1996r	2916.4
1997	3106.7

SOURCE: Bank of Jamaica Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
590.8	-378.3
709.2	-525.1
883.1	-566.4
1000.4	-872.9
1157.5	-784.9
1145.2	-654.3
1053.6	-721.8
1075.4	-1113.9
1219.6	-1013.6
1436.8	-1395.0
1386.9	-1529.5
1387.7	-1719.0

MONTSERRAT  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1975	490	529	1019	16544	-15525
1976	783	339	1122	20803	-19681
1977	1099	544	1643	18933	-17290
1978	1919	1792	3711	26927	-23216
1979	1489	605	2094	32323	-30229
1980	1770	1431	3201	44549	-41348
1981	3511	2454	5965	50999	-45034
1982	2746	4232	57376	54871	-317640
1983	4269	8061	12330	53797	-41467
1984	4055	4457	8512	47257	-38745
1985	2760	5064	7824	49594	-41770
1986	4985	1132	6117	55359	-49242
1987	8200	1315	9515	68155	-58640
1988	4779	1462	6241	72486	-66245
1989	1257	3052	4309	85176	-80867
1990	500	3700	4200	119163	-114963
1991	662	2784	3446	104721	-101275
1992	897	4256	5153	97143	-91990
1993	1550	6120	7670	74334	-66664
1994	...	...	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...	...
1997	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistics Department and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ Million)

Year	Total Recorded Exports
1986	11571.4
1987	12068.2
1988	13952.8
1989	16354.9
1990	19305.4
1991	21323.0
1992	21051.2
1993	19790.7
1994	21752.6
1995	23811.3
1996	22944.4
1997	22944.4

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

Total Recorded Imports	Balance of Trade
10098.9	1472.5
10723.8	1344.4
11859.1	2093.7
14042.8	2312.2
15721.6	3583.8
15904.3	5418.7
15387.3	5663.9
16385.9	3404.8
16654.2	5098.4
18816.6	4994.7
19060.9	3883.5
19060.9	3883.5

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Domestic Exports	63570	71635	69618	68315	65791
Re-exports	4334	3940	4483	8931	8865
Total Exports	67904	75575	74102	77246	74657
Total Imports	169820	214632	251523	276714	298968
Balance of Trade	-101916	-139057	-177421	-199468	-224312

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
65847	...	...	...	...	50204	86943
8353	...	...	...	...	9752	14609
74200	...	...	...	...	59956	101552
297757	...	...	...	...	395453	389644
<b>-223556</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>-335497</b>	<b>-228092</b>

SAINT LUCIA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Domestic Exports	213240	207022	300016	280250	324678
Re-exports	10686	7713	21637	14895	19025
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>223926</b>	<b>214735</b>	<b>321653</b>	<b>295146</b>	<b>343703</b>
Total Imports	417944	483675	596722	741737	732404
<b>Balance of Trade</b>	<b>-194018</b>	<b>-268939</b>	<b>-275070</b>	<b>-446591</b>	<b>-388700</b>

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.



1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
272373	309593	285793	225078	253162	208344	...
24228	25251	37182	31018	41053	6300	...
296601	334844	322974	256096	294215	214645	...
797410	827116	810501	814787	826274	820249	...
-500809	492273	487527	558691	532059	605604	...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.6	-125.1
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7
1990	210.0	13.3	223.3	367.4	-144.1
1991	175.7	5.5	182.2	377.1	-195.9
1992	203.1	7.8	210.9	356.6	-145.8
1993	146.0	10.1	156.1	362.7	-206.6
1994	124.5	11.5	136.0	350.7	-214.7
1995	...	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...	...
1997	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat, Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
TRADE BALANCE  
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Trade
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
1989	6573.8	105.7	6679.6	5167.2	1512.3
1990	8636.9	214.0	8850.9	5370.4	3480.5
1991	8340.9	95.5	8436.4	7084.8	1351.6
1992	7811.4	131.6	7943.0	6101.1	1841.9
1993	8405.6	395.3	8800.9	7495.3	1305.6
1994	11222.2	353.2	11575.4	7811.7	3763.7
1995	14129.3	479.3	14512.1	11363.3	3148.8
1996	...	...	15028.9	12989.1	2039.8
1997	...	...	15903.0	18934.4	-3031.4

SOURCE: Review of the Economy, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

M O N E Y            A N D            B A N K I N G

---

**Monetary Survey**

**Money Supply**

**Commercial Banks' Assets**

**Commercial Banks' Liabilities**

**Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks**



---

M O N E Y

---

---

**A N D                    B A N K I N G**

---

**Monetary Survey**





ANGUILLA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1993	1994
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>23.74</b>	<b>55.27</b>
Central Bank (Net)	25.16	24.69
Imputed Assets	25.21	24.70
Imputed Liabilities	0.02	0.01
Commercial Banks (Net)	-1.45	30.58
External (Net)	-12.00	17.14
Assets	85.72	110.63
Liabilities	97.71	93.49
Other ECCB Territories (Net)	10.54	13.44
Assets	19.84	22.57
Liabilities	9.3	9.13
<b>Net Domestic Assets</b>	<b>155.61</b>	<b>144.21</b>
Domestic Credit	174.34	164.41
Central Government (Net)	-0.20	-1.63
Other Public Sector (Net)	-20.69	-25.43
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (Net)	-0.99	-2.32
Subsidiaries & Affiliates (Net)	0.00	0.45
Private Sector	196.22	193.34
Other Items (net)	-18.73	-20.20

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB), and data supplied ECLAC.

1995	1996	1997
<b>114.23</b>	<b>108.74</b>	<b>118.14</b>
34.52	39.00	44.0
34.57	39.01	44.1
0.06	0.01	0.0
79.71	69.74	74.1
56.87	48.44	55.74
150.61	171.7	178.62
93.74	123.26	122.88
22.84	21.3	18.36
30.26	29.25	28.34
7.42	7.95	9.98
<b>135.22</b>	<b>150.06</b>	<b>165.05</b>
167.36	175.60	203.2
-3.82	-3.08	-0.6
-31.14	-37.80	-40.65
-2.76	-2.79	-2.26
0.26	-0.04	1.63
204.82	219.31	245.1
-32.14	-25.53	-38.14

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>82.4</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>143.4</b>	<b>94.9</b>
Central Bank	75.8	53.3	87.7	135.0
Commercial Banks	6.6	19.6	55.7	-40.1
<b>Domestic Credit</b>	<b>609.1</b>	<b>651.7</b>	<b>700.7</b>	<b>746.7</b>
Central Government (net)	126.6	126.2	118.2	121.5
Other Public Sector	13.2	8.4	6.3	12.1
Private Sector	482.5	525.4	576.3	613.1
<b>Non-Resident Loans</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	<b>594.1</b>	<b>617.4</b>	<b>712.4</b>	<b>782.7</b>
Currency	61.5	57.5	57.9	64.0
Demand Deposits	82.5	10.2	112.0	124.1
Savings Deposits	218.7	188.2	203.7	226.5
Time Deposits	202.2	245.9	295.3	333.4
Foreign Currency Deposits	29.2	25.6	43.4	34.7
<b>Non-Resident Deposits</b>	...	...	<b>58.1</b>	<b>69.2</b>
<b>Other Items (net)</b>	<b>-147.3</b>	<b>-54.5</b>	<b>-73.7</b>	<b>-58.9</b>
of which:				
Due to other ECCB Territories	41.5	31.6	26.2	43.1
Due from other ECCB Territories	4.4	14.8	17.8	29.1

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB), and data supplied ECLAC.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>110.1</b>	<b>168.6</b>	<b>244.1</b>	<b>116.3</b>	<b>21.0</b>
102.0	123.8	160.5	128.9	136.9
8.1	44.8	83.6	-12.5	-115.9
<b>701.9</b>	<b>711.7</b>	<b>816.4</b>	<b>921.1</b>	<b>1125.3</b>
148.8	150.7	168.0	169.1	206.1
-41.4	-56.8	-26.0	-40.1	-45.9
625.3	613.8	706.9	850.3	1027.0
<b>6.2</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>22.3</b>	...	...
<b>748.5</b>	<b>823.1</b>	<b>998.8</b>	<b>948.9</b>	<b>1030.1</b>
60.8	65.9	77.2	68.1	66.6
113.8	129.0	182.4	165.1	175.8
282.9	338.4	377.9	374.4	393.3
265.9	254.2	325.6	303.1	341.5
25.1	35.7	35.7	38.2	52.9
<b>63.0</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>62.1</b>	...	...
<b>-63.5</b>	<b>-57.2</b>	<b>-61.7</b>	<b>-88.4</b>	<b>-116.2</b>
24.3	16.9	27.0	...	...
19.2	19.5	30.3	...	...

ARUBA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(Afl. Million)

Item	1987	1988	1989
<b>Domestic Assets (Net)</b>	<b>297.0</b>	<b>396.0</b>	<b>459.5</b>
Public Sector (Net)	10.0	19.1	22.9
Government	13.7	26.8	33.2
Development Funds	-3.7	-7.7	-10.3
Private Sector Credit (Net)	344.3	467.5	539.8
Other Items (Net)	-57.3	-90.6	-103.2
<b>Foreign Assets (Net)</b>	<b>150.9</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>189.7</b>
<b>Broad Money Supply</b>	<b>447.9</b>	<b>545.6</b>	<b>649.1</b>
<b>Money</b>	...	...	<b>243.4</b>
<b>Quasi Money</b>	...	...	<b>405.8</b>

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Aruba, Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>527.4</b>	<b>592.1</b>	<b>637.6</b>	<b>647.4</b>	<b>748.9</b>	<b>787.5</b>	...	...
22.9	-41.8	-34.3	-79.5	-109.6	-122.9	...	...
28.4	-29.8	-17.1	-66.8	-101.6	-114.2	...	...
-5.5	-12.0	-17.2	-12.7	-8.0	-8.7	...	...
609.1	694.1	754.0	811.7	949.5	1021.4	...	...
-104.4	297.3	-123.5	-133.8	-166.5	-174.8	...	...
<b>230.4</b>	<b>297.4</b>	<b>363.1</b>	<b>417.2</b>	<b>449.8</b>	<b>480.5</b>	...	...
<b>757.9</b>	<b>889.4</b>	<b>1000.7</b>	<b>1064.6</b>	<b>1198.7</b>	<b>1268.0</b>	...	...
<b>264.1</b>	<b>314.0</b>	<b>331.3</b>	<b>377.9</b>	<b>441.5</b>	<b>443.7</b>	...	...
<b>493.7</b>	<b>575.4</b>	<b>669.4</b>	<b>686.7</b>	<b>757.2</b>	<b>824.3</b>	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(BS\$ Million)

Year	Net Foreign Assets	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)		
		To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector	To Rest of Public Sector	TOTAL	DEMAND DEPOSITS		
						In Active Circulation	Commercial Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank
1986	112.5	102.7	640.6	21.1	764.4	64.8	172.4	30.0
1987	35.2	133.2	788.6	33.9	955.7	74.9	193.7	1.7
1988	-7.7	190.1	850.8	45.9	1086.8	78.7	214.5	1.6
1989	-75.4	228.7	929.3	87.7	1245.7	79.4	213.9	7.4
1990	-99.3	264.9	1126.2	112.2	1503.3	80.0	241.1	7.3
1991	-84.3	300.2	1163.4	119.4	1583.0	78.4	266.6	5.6
1992	-66.1	328.7	1215.4	115.2	1659.3	84.2	274.4	6.9
1993	-57.8	413.2	1399.9	101.6	1914.7	83.4	279.9	7.3
1994	-76.1	390.2	1591.6	84.5	2066.3	89.3	308.5	7.0
1995	-89.2	401.8	1777.2	88.3	2267.3	92.3	335.6	4.9
1996	-114.0	400.3	1966.6	90.7	2457.6	97.0	334.2	3.7
1997	-122.8	416.8	2488.1	88.5	2993.4	110.0	398.2	7.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

---



---

QUASI MONEY

---

TOTAL	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Foreign Currency Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	75.3
270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	92.4
294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	105.2
300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	118.4
328.4	233.2	627.4	24.5	885.1	190.5
350.6	224.6	687.2	30.6	942.4	205.7
365.5	218.1	744.5	37.8	1000.4	227.3
370.6	244.2	944.5	32.8	1221.5	264.8
404.8	274.1	1025.9	26.3	1326.3	259.1
432.8	277.7	1134.7	33.5	1445.9	299.4
434.9	290.8	1231.8	28.8	1551.4	357.3
515.6	390.2	1518.5	41.5	1950.2	404.8

---



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BARBADOS  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Banking System Net Foreign Assets	DOMESTIC CREDIT			TOTAL MONETARY LIABILITIES						
		Public Sector	Private Sector	Total Domestic Credit	QUASI MONEY				Foreign Currency Accounts of Non-Res.	Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items (Net)
					Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL			
1986	279.2	331.9	828.7	1160.6	403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	17.0	1283.7	156.1
1987	247.5	341.3	920.4	1261.7	477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	42.1	1438.2	71.0
1988	319.4	386.9	1014.8	1401.7	574.6	329.0	790.6	1119.6	53.2	1641.0	80.1
1989	223.5	375.5	1120.3	1495.8	514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	51.5	1679.6	39.7
1990	124.6	649.5	1168.4	1817.9	624.7	435.5	950.7	1386.2	75.6	1935.3	7.1
1991	42.7	654.0	1207.7	1861.7	549.9	418.6	956.0	1374.6	68.5	1856.0	48.5
1992	200.3	742.3	1185.0	1927.3	610.8	484.3	986.8	1471.0	92.1	1989.8	137.9
1993	245.7	743.9	1172.4	1916.3	624.5	366.8	1126.4	1493.3	106.4	2011.4	150.5
1994	412.6	667.9	1322.2	1990.1	795.6	400.5	1207.1	1607.6	164.2	2239.1	163.6
1995r	431.9	533.3	1553.8	2087.1	880.2	515.7	1291.4	1807.0	...	2380.2	157.9
1996	598.7	694.3	1583.8	2278.1	1036.7	879.2	1425.9	2305.1	497.7	2844.2	32.6
1997	636.6	787.6	1923.0	2710.5	1271.5	722.9	1533.2	2256.2	367.7	3160.0	187.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, and data supplied ECLAC.

Note: Banking System NFA was revised from 1990 due to changes in Commercial Banks' NFA.

**BELIZE**  
**MONETARY SURVEY**  
*(As at 31 December)*  
**(BZE\$ '000)**

Year	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit			Total Domestic Credit (Net)
		Central Govt. (Net)	Other Public Sector Entities (Gross)	Private Sector (Gross)	
1986	<b>26559</b>	91896	3032	120085	<b>215013</b>
1987	<b>49879</b>	77694	9386	148131	<b>235211</b>
1988	<b>86966</b>	24093	16706	199937	<b>240736</b>
1989	<b>124286</b>	3955	12949	234161	<b>251066</b>
1990	<b>157580</b>	-18711	15251	274285	<b>270825</b>
1991	<b>125756</b>	9238	31975	331997	<b>363210</b>
1992	<b>102492</b>	34554	11616	380821	<b>426991</b>
1993	<b>49159</b>	66093	21040	390187	<b>477320</b>
1994	<b>379</b>	90341	21580	408617	<b>520538</b>
1995	<b>636</b>	122652	19288	441399	<b>583339</b>
1996	<b>122672</b>	80878	18738	481339	<b>580955</b>
1997	<b>106068</b>	94304	9512	545438	<b>649254</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

Money Supply			Quasi Money			Central Bank Foreign Liabilities Long-Term	Other Items (net)
Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits	Total Money Supply	Savings Deposits	Time Deposits	Total Quasi Money		
25902	31148	57050	37767	104612	142396	-	11063
29562	39554	69116	45938	126126	172100	-	20087
34110	46823	80933	62559	136686	199316	-	11461
40439	58538	98977	69275	155853	225138	-	10385
43458	64406	107864	83383	185795	269178	3000	42643
47909	74881	122790	90055	211287	301342	10000	54834
50980	92776	143756	102170	223238	325408	9375	50944
54194	95046	149240	101196	223202	324398	8125	44716
56740	100489	157229	109015	240961	349976	6875	39837
61421	103572	164993	114361	309957	424318	5625	56039
63613	113991	177604	120154	327520	447674	28375	49974
66446	119546	185992	128170	372769	500939	27125	41266

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 MONETARY SURVEY  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Category	1991	1992
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>90.6</b>	<b>68.5</b>
Central Bank	47.9	54.8
Commercial Banks	42.7	13.7
<b>Domestic Credit</b>	<b>317.3</b>	<b>335.4</b>
Central Government (Net)	49.9	48.4
Other Public Sector	24.7	21.4
Private Sector	242.7	265.6
<b>Non-Resident Loans</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	<b>211.8</b>	<b>345.7</b>
Currency	30.8	31.1
Demand Deposits	41.9	57.1
Savings Deposits	124.2	137.9
Time Deposits	100.7	109.2
Foreign Currency Deposits	7.6	10.4
<b>Non-Resident Deposits &lt; 1 &gt;</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>63.3</b>
<b>Other Items (Net)</b>	<b>-47.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Of which:		
Due to Banks in other ECCB Territories	0.9	6.7
Due from Banks in Other ECCB Territories < 1 >	6.6	7.9

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Figures for 1991 and 1992 are estimates.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>56.0</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>106.9</b>	...
53.7	41.7	59.7	61.8	...
2.4	-14.9	-2.8	45.1	...
<b>366.7</b>	<b>401.6</b>	<b>441.4</b>	<b>451.8</b>	...
49.5	58.6	66.2	71.5	...
26.4	29.1	29.1	19.3	...
290.9	313.9	346.1	361.1	...
<b>16.2</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>12.8</b>	...
<b>343.7</b>	<b>362.4</b>	<b>440.6</b>	<b>473.6</b>	...
27.9	24.5	29.2	28.5	...
49.4	52.8	65.2	72	...
141.9	157.1	181.0	198.3	...
115.2	120.8	160.4	170.8	...
9.3	7.2	4.9	4.1	...
<b>69.0</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>85.1</b>	...
<b>26.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>-7.3</b>	<b>12.8</b>	...
12.7	24.5	11.5	...	...
2.8	5.2	8.7	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>65.1</b>
Central Bank	...	...	48.0	69.9
Commercial Banks	...	...	28.8	-4.8
<b>Domestic Credit</b>	...	...	<b>376.3</b>	<b>381.6</b>
Central Government (net)	21.1	30.5	77.2	54.8
Other Public Sector	14.5	12.8	11.2	9.5
Private Sector	273.3	271.2	287.8	317.2
<b>Non-Resident Loans</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	...	...	<b>375.7</b>	<b>403.1</b>
Currency	...	...	40.3	46.7
Demand Deposits	56.6	53.1	49.2	63.4
Savings Deposits	145.6	159.5	172.8	174.8
Time Deposits	84.4	97.3	103.9	108.2
Foreign Currency Deposits	6.7	7.3	9.4	10.1
<b>Non-Resident Deposits</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>63.7</b>
<b>Other Items (net)</b>	...	...	<b>32.8</b>	<b>43.6</b>
of which:				
Due to other ECCB Territories	...	...	0.3	0.1
Due from other ECCB Territories	...	...	5.1	22.7

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB), and data supplied ECLAC.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>68.4</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>153.3</b>	<b>126.9</b>	...
72.7	84.1	99.1	96.3	...
-4.3	29.0	54.2	30.6	...
<b>482.9</b>	<b>479.4</b>	<b>502.2</b>	<b>583.0</b>	...
55.2	53.8	52.8	61.4	...
9.7	6.7	6.1	16.1	...
418.0	418.8	443.4	505.6	...
<b>15.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>22.5</b>	...	...
<b>497.3</b>	<b>558.8</b>	<b>615.6</b>	<b>678.7</b>	...
46.6	53.0	53.8	53.2	...
79.4	87.1	92.4	97.8	...
234.2	275.1	297.2	330.2	...
123.3	125.3	153.2	169	...
13.8	18.3	19.0	28.6	...
<b>79.5</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>89.6</b>	...	...
<b>54.0</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>31.2</b>	...
0.7	0.5	0.6	...	...
17.8	27.7	15.9	...	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(G\$ Million)  
(As at end of year)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>-2443.9</b>	<b>-6200.2</b>	<b>-6514.9</b>	<b>-22137.9</b>
Bank of Guyana	-2397.3	-6217.0	-6537.7	-22708.9
Commercial Banks	-46.6	16.8	22.8	571.0
<b>Domestic Credit</b>	<b>5919.4</b>	<b>6987.1</b>	<b>8594.5</b>	<b>10737.5</b>
<b>Public Sector</b>	...	...	<b>7674.5</b>	<b>9139.1</b>
To Government (net)	5009.8	6515.3	7777.1	9847.5
To other Public Service (Net)	358.9	-164.6	-102.6	-708.4
Private Sector	550.7	636.4	1590.9	2566.1
Non-Bank Financial Inst. (Net)	...	...	-670.9	-967.7
<b>Money Supply</b>	<b>2233.8</b>	<b>3000.6</b>	<b>4119.9</b>	<b>6192.0</b>
Currency	508.7	726.3	1057.8	1506.0
Demand Deposits	271.5	414.4	599.5	876.7
Time Deposits	...	...	...	...
Savings Deposits <1> <2>	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3
<b>Other Items (net)</b>	<b>1241.7</b>	<b>-2213.7</b>	<b>-2040.3</b>	<b>-17591.4</b>
<b>Memorandum Items</b>				
Narrow Money	780.2	1140.7	1657.3	2382.7
Quasi-money <2>	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3

SOURCE: Various Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1983 onwards, this figure includes Time Deposits.

<2> 1996 data only up to and including September.



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>-68885.9</b>	<b>-76004.0</b>	<b>-73074.0</b>	<b>-71490.2</b>	<b>-76002.7</b>	<b>-74966.5</b>	<b>-71616.7</b>	...
-70398.3	-77495.2	-74988.4	-72599.1	-76617.5	-75881.4	-71688.3	...
1512.4	1491.2	1914.4	1108.9	614.8	914.9	71.6	...
<b>11758.5</b>	<b>9630.2</b>	<b>9763.7</b>	<b>2680.2</b>	<b>1229.7</b>	<b>8282.6</b>	<b>15670.6</b>	...
<b>9034.2</b>	<b>5736.0</b>	<b>4224.6</b>	<b>-4706.7</b>	<b>-11328.2</b>	<b>-11070.2</b>	<b>-13432.8</b>	...
10020.4	9403.6	9928.2	2883.8	-6912.0	-6747.1	-9632.7	...
-986.2	3667.6	-6704.2	-7590.5	-4416.2	-4323.1	-3800.1	...
4159.6	6672.4	8734.7	10253.9	13900.3	21107.1	32856.8	...
-1435.3	-2778.2	-3195.6	-2867.0	-1342.4	-1754.3	-3753.4	...
<b>9414.3</b>	<b>16265.5</b>	<b>26091.5</b>	<b>33371.2</b>	<b>39115.9</b>	<b>49339.6</b>	<b>53884.8</b>	...
211.4	3711.5	5094.6	6480.4	8167.1	8967.4	8313.8	...
1220.0	2297.1	2641.9	2899.0	4099.5	5039.5	5046.0	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5982.9	10256.9	18355.0	23991.8	26849.3	35332.7	40525.0	...
<b>-66541.7</b>	<b>-82639.3</b>	<b>-89401.8</b>	<b>-102181.2</b>	<b>-113888.9</b>	<b>-116023.5</b>	<b>-109830.9</b>	...
3431.4	6008.6	7736.5	9379.4	12266.6	14006.9	13359.8	...
5982.9	10256.9	18355.0	23991.8	26849.3	35332.7	40525.0	...

JAMAICA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(J\$ Million)  
(As at end of year)

Year	Foreign Assets (net)	Domestic Credit			TOTAL
		To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)	
1986	<b>-6422.8</b>	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	<b>7513.1</b>
1987	<b>-5301.0</b>	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	<b>7920.0</b>
1988	<b>-4678.5</b>	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	<b>7772.7</b>
1989	<b>-4993.6</b>	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	<b>8480.4</b>
1990	<b>-5071.8</b>	1436.5	7341.7	-239.3	<b>8538.9</b>
1991	<b>-8640.0</b>	-414.0	10230.7	-158.3	<b>9658.4</b>
1992	<b>-785.0</b>	-501.7	12518.4	-3251.3	<b>8765.4</b>
1993	<b>3748.8</b>	-2408.1	21148.0	-2374.6	<b>16365.3</b>
1994	<b>16573.1</b>	-8506.3	26282.0	-3096.7	<b>14679.0</b>
1995	<b>30169.5</b>	-4995.9	39927.6	-2475.0	<b>32456.7</b>
1996	<b>38137.8</b>	9179.7	50194.7	-2064.6	<b>57309.8</b>
1997 <1>	<b>36007.5</b>	30622.9	51123.2	-1014.0	<b>80732.1</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data represent period ended November 1997.

Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)
Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	TOTAL	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL	
727.0	940.6	<b>1667.6</b>	1183.3	2646.8	<b>3830.1</b>	<b>-4407.4</b>
837.9	1036.9	<b>1874.8</b>	1119.4	3378.1	<b>4497.5</b>	<b>-3753.2</b>
1281.5	1627.3	<b>2908.8</b>	1625.5	4365.8	<b>5991.3</b>	<b>-5805.9</b>
1370.1	1369.3	<b>2739.4</b>	1843.5	4882.7	<b>6726.2</b>	<b>-5978.8</b>
1634.9	1881.1	<b>3516.0</b>	2281.8	5499.0	<b>7780.8</b>	<b>-7829.7</b>
2625.2	4241.9	<b>6867.1</b>	2464.2	8135.2	<b>10599.4</b>	<b>-16448.1</b>
3733.0	6550.6	<b>10283.6</b>	4409.8	13124.0	<b>17533.8</b>	<b>-19837.0</b>
5215.6	9183.1	<b>14398.7</b>	6340.5	18179.6	<b>24520.1</b>	<b>-18804.7</b>
7115.1	9258.9	<b>16374.0</b>	12042.8	24733.2	<b>36776.0</b>	<b>-21897.9</b>
9512.1	13715.6	<b>23227.7</b>	15839.7	34550.2	<b>50389.9</b>	<b>-10991.4</b>
10753.7	17737.6	<b>28491.3</b>	17204.3	38576.7	<b>55781.0</b>	<b>11175.3</b>
10853.6	15747.9	<b>26601.5</b>	16355.4	49517.8	<b>65873.2</b>	<b>24264.9</b>

MONTSERRAT  
 MONETARY SURVEY  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>15.8</b>
Central Bank	...	...	17.3
Commercial Banks	...	...	-1.5
<b>Domestic Credit</b>	...	...	<b>98.9</b>
Central Government (Net)	-6.3	-4.0	-3.3
Other Public Sector	0.5	0.3	0.1
Private Sector	44.8	82.8	102.1
<b>Non-Resident Loans</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	...	...	<b>94.7</b>
Currency	...	...	8.2
Demand Deposits	36.6	19.7	15.9
Savings Deposits	37.4	38.6	26.9
Time Deposits	21.5	34.0	29.5
Foreign Currency Deposits	0.6	2.8	4.3
<b>Non-Resident Deposits</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>54.3</b>
<b>Other Items (Net)</b>	...	...	<b>2.5</b>
Of which:			
Due to Banks in other ECCB Territories	...	...	1.9
Due from Banks in Other ECCB Territories	...	...	2.1

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>3.3</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>62.4</b>	...
17.6	16.6	20.6	23.8	23.4	...
-14.3	8.1	23.3	24.4	39	...
<b>97.9</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>61.9</b>	...
-1.0	-0.7	-0.5	-1.2	-7.1	...
0.3	0.1	0.1	2.8	3.1	...
98.6	79.1	75.3	70.9	65.9	...
<b>8.0</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>22.5</b>	...	...
<b>93.6</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>109.3</b>	<b>100.9</b>	...
7.9	6.6	7.4	7.7	9	...
13.9	16.7	19.8	20.3	17.5	...
38.7	41.6	59.1	62.5	52.5	...
26.5	22.4	15.4	12.6	16	...
6.6	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.9	...
<b>63.7</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>89.6</b>	...	...
<b>7.6</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>23.4</b>	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>115.6</b>	<b>72.2</b>
Central Bank	...	...	44.9	70.9
Commercial Banks	...	...	70.7	1.3
<b>Net Domestic Assets</b>	...	...	...	...
Domestic Credit	...	...	379.6	436.9
Central Government (Net)	51.1	53.3	79.4	71.4
Other Public Sector (Net)	19.8	34.6	31.6	30.2
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (Net)	...	...	...	...
Subsidiaries & Affiliates (Net)	...	...	...	...
Private Sector	224.2	232.1	268.6	335.3
Other Items (Net)	...	...	-66.6	-54.6
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	...	...	<b>387.6</b>	<b>454.4</b>
Currency	...	...	23.9	23.0
Demand Deposits	77.5	88.4	39.5	43.9
Savings Deposits	111.8	112.3	128.2	148.0
Time Deposits	82.4	96.3	155.8	191.6
Foreign Currency Deposits	34.7	43.9	40.2	47.9

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Figures for 1991 and 1992 are estimates.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>81.4</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>140</b>
79.5	85.8	90.3	88.3	97.3
1.9	0.2	-2.3	-4	42.7
<b>293.6</b>	<b>304.1</b>	<b>350.3</b>	<b>378.4</b>	<b>385.1</b>
337.3	356.5	408.3	468.3	484.3
60.5	51.6	80.3	113	79.1
-80.0	-91.0	-95.5	-90.8	-91.7
-19.0	-7.1	-6.7	-4.7	-4.1
0.0	-13.4	-10.7	-14.8	-20.1
375.8	416.4	440.9	465.6	521.1
-43.7	-52.4	-58.0	-89.9	-99.3
<b>374.9</b>	<b>390.1</b>	<b>438.4</b>	<b>462.7</b>	<b>525.1</b>
28.1	28.3	30.3	32.4	31.9
41.7	40.2	45.0	51.6	50.3
169.9	190.7	206.7	217.9	228.8
77.0	75.5	78.8	76.5	93.3
61.8	60.8	93.1	87.5	...

SAINT LUCIA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1992	1993
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>180.00</b>	<b>115.98</b>
Central Bank (Net)	146.97	157.25
Imputed Assets	164.38	174.08
Imputed Liabilities	17.41	16.83
Commercial Banks (Net)	33.03	-42.27
External (Net)	36.49	-16.45
Assets	113.25	76.67
Liabilities	76.77	93.12
Other ECCB Territories (Net)	-3.46	-24.82
Assets	17.98	18.59
Liabilities	21.43	43.41
<b>Net Domestic Assets</b>	<b>657.73</b>	<b>591.33</b>
Domestic Credit	711.71	659.26
Central Government (Net)	-12.52	-12.66
Other Public Sector (Net)	34.50	-99.56
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (Net)	...	-35.00
Subsidiaries & Affiliates (Net)	...	0.00
Private Sector	689.73	806.47
Other Items (Net)	-53.98	-67.93
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	<b>837.72</b>	<b>707.31</b>
Currency	64.26	67.15
Demand Deposits	150.04	147.20
Savings Deposits	288.87	326.33
Time Deposits	332.91	164.41
Foreign Currency Deposits	1.64	2.22

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.



1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>74.75</b>	<b>93.76</b>	<b>11.78</b>	<b>-7.04</b>
150.65	164.75	146.07	159.38
165.88	183.30	175.33	178.45
15.23	18.55	29.26	19.08
-75.90	-71.00	-134.29	-166.41
-52.01	-54.65	-105.37	-88.63
53.78	64.18	60.79	62.41
105.79	118.83	166.16	151.03
-23.89	-16.35	-28.92	-77.78
14.31	16.89	20.98	25.48
38.19	33.24	49.90	103.27
<b>675.64</b>	<b>724.65</b>	<b>820.72</b>	<b>895.60</b>
713.05	773.03	864.34	953.13
-17.38	-20.23	-15.21	-23.37
-100.08	-112.77	-125.91	-134.73
-29.97	-40.13	-61.48	-45.31
0.08	-0.27	-4.32	-15.29
860.41	946.42	1071.26	1171.82
-37.42	-48.37	-43.62	-57.53
<b>750.39</b>	<b>818.41</b>	<b>832.50</b>	<b>888.56</b>
66.85	75.14	70.30	69.61
146.62	164.61	155.37	169.65
359.11	400.82	417.22	427.43
174.41	173.59	186.10	217.63
3.40	4.25	3.51	4.25

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 MONETARY SURVEY  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>149.3</b>	<b>134.1</b>
Central Bank (Net)	...	...	61.2	94.6
Commercial Banks (Net)	...	...	88.1	39.5
<b>Net Domestic Assets</b>	...	...	...	...
Domestic Credit	...	...	316.9	331.1
Central Government (Net)	33.5	24.2	33.7	38.8
Other Public Sector (Net)	23.7	24.9	25.1	33.2
Private Sector	191.0	205.9	258.0	259.1
Other Items (Net)	...	...	...	...
<b>Money Supply (M2)</b>	<b>312.2</b>	<b>364.8</b>	<b>395.9</b>	<b>426.0</b>
Currency	...	...	19.1	30.3
Demand Deposits	37.9	49.5	42.6	62.7
Savings Deposits	115.6	134.0	145.1	242.2
Time Deposits	157.7	179.7	186.7	89.2
Foreign Currency Deposits	1.0	1.6	2.4	1.6

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Figures for 1991 and 1992 are estimates.

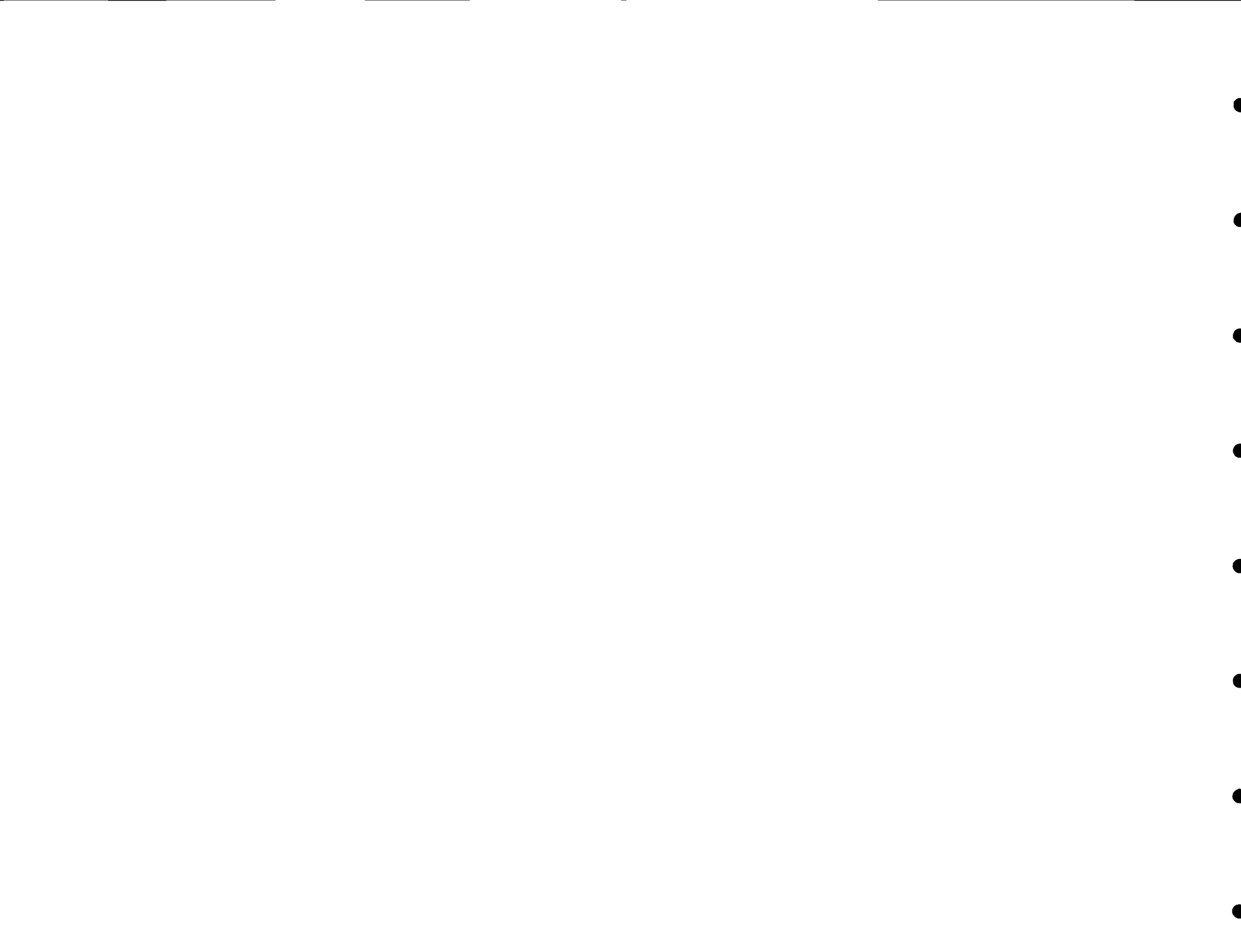
1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>122.4</b>	<b>143.4</b>	<b>115.0</b>	<b>105.6</b>	<b>131.0</b>
82.8	82.0	78.2	79.3	82.2
39.6	61.5	36.8	26.3	48.8
<b>204.0</b>	<b>203.0</b>	<b>258.6</b>	<b>284.5</b>	<b>313.6</b>
215.2	237.4	295.1	325.8	361.3
47.5	46.8	74.5	63.9	65.0
-81.7	-74.2	-110.3	-121.0	-137.3
266.0	285.1	347.0	398.8	447.2
-11.3	-34.5	-36.5	-41.3	-47.7
<b>326.3</b>	<b>346.3</b>	<b>373.7</b>	<b>390.1</b>	<b>444.6</b>
28.2	32.0	28.6	27.0	33.5
56.7	64.2	66.6	69.3	95.8
175.8	182.2	198.7	212.4	221.7
62.3	61.0	74.2	77.1	85.5
3.3	7.0	4.6	4.3	8.1

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 MONETARY SURVEY  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Year	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Assets			TOTAL
		Central Government	Other Public Sector Entities	Private Sector	
1986	-1932.5	1268.9	118.7	69.2	1456.8
1987	-905.0	617.5	383.1	182.4	1183.0
1988	-235.1	441.0	126.5	-203.8	363.7
1989	372.9	329.0	-95.0	276.4	510.4
1990	452.6	-5.3	-106.6	226.7	114.8
1991	-868.3	-85.7	-39.2	1208.4	1083.5
1992	178.4	521.2	-277.3	99.3	343.2
1993	1857.2	-992.3	163.7	296.3	-532.3
1994	2487.4	-610.1	39.7	-396.3	-966.7
1995	-250.0	-268.3	244.7	839.2	815.6
1996	1448.2	-648.5	37.0	1204.1	592.6
1997	1077.0	1472.8	381.9	1713.8	3568.5

SOURCE: Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

Money Supply			Quasi Money			Foreign Currency Deposits (Adjusted)	Other Items (Net)
Currency in Active Circulation	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	TOTAL	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	TOTAL		
38.4	-279.4	<b>-241.0</b>	-130.2	137.8	<b>57.6</b>	...	...
-20.5	-18.7	<b>-39.2</b>	-40.9	-198.3	<b>-239.2</b>	...	...
-30.7	-269.9	<b>-300.6</b>	-192.5	-117.6	<b>-310.1</b>	...	...
21.4	180.0	<b>201.4</b>	-319.3	-3.1	<b>-322.4</b>	...	...
42.1	119.6	<b>241.7</b>	-417.0	229.4	<b>187.6</b>	...	...
12.4	561.9	<b>574.3</b>	-254.7	398.3	<b>143.6</b>	...	...
-49.6	-65.3	<b>-114.9</b>	134.1	389.9	<b>524.0</b>	...	...
50.3	20.4	<b>70.7</b>	-172.5	-218.8	<b>-391.3</b>	<b>-875.3</b>	<b>12.4</b>
-3.9	584.2	<b>580.3</b>	-299.1	258.6	<b>-40.5</b>	<b>-941.9</b>	<b>42.0</b>
88.2	146.8	<b>235.0</b>	-424.5	307.0	<b>-117.5</b>	<b>-376.9</b>	<b>163.8</b>
77.0	-68.1	<b>8.9</b>	-192.9	286.5	<b>93.6</b>	<b>-773.7</b>	<b>-1351.8</b>
153.2	424.9	<b>578.1</b>	-598.5	-18.4	<b>-616.9</b>	<b>-383.8</b>	<b>-3066.6</b>



---

M O N E Y

---

---

**A N D                    B A N K I N G**

---

**Money Supply**





**ANGUILLA  
MONEY SUPPLY**  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ 'Million)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits
1993	4.87	5.61	10.48	28.07
1994	5.04	5.73	10.77	28.68
1995	7.06	7.99	15.05	33.23
1996	7.32	8.19	15.51	35.80
1997	7.17	7.68	14.85	37.48

SOURCE: ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Fixed Deposits	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6 + 7) <b>TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)</b>
21.14	59.69	119.67	<b>179.36</b>
27.51	66.96	132.51	<b>199.47</b>
26.30	74.58	174.88	<b>249.46</b>
27.71	79.02	179.80	<b>258.82</b>
30.10	82.43	200.76	<b>283.19</b>

**ANTIGUA & BARBUDA**  
**MONEY SUPPLY**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ 'Million)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits
1993	60.76	113.82	174.58	282.86
1994	65.87	129.04	194.91	338.36
1995	77.22	182.36	259.58	377.91
1996	68.06	165.12	233.18	374.44
1997	66.55	175.84	242.39	393.26

SOURCE: ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Fixed Deposits	(3+4+5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6+7) <b>TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)</b>
265.87	723.31	25.13	<b>748.44</b>
254.16	787.43	35.67	<b>823.10</b>
325.64	963.13	35.65	<b>998.78</b>
303.12	910.74	38.19	<b>948.93</b>
341.52	977.17	52.94	<b>1030.11</b>

ARUBA  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(Afl. Million)  
(As at 31 December)

Year	MONEY				NEAR MONEY			Treasury Bills	TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY
	Banknotes and Coins	Demand Deposits (residents)		TOTAL	Other Deposits (residents)				
		Aruban Florins	Foreign Currencies		Time	Savings			
1986	32.0	57.5	10.7	100.2	37.8	177.7	215.5	...	...
1987	34.6	104.2	18.8	157.6	93.4	192.1	285.5	4.8	447.9
1988	41.1	116.6	32.2	189.8	135.5	201.0	336.5	19.2	545.3
1989	48.4	144.9	50.1	243.4	245.7	146.8	392.5	13.3	649.2
1990	59.2	170.2	34.7	264.1	311.2	169.8	481.0	12.7	757.8
1991	66.2	207.3	40.5	314.0	381.1	192.3	573.4	2.0	889.4
1992	76.3	199.8	55.2	331.3	432.8	236.6	669.4	0.0	1000.7
1993	81.7	242.1	54.1	377.9	425.9	260.8	686.7	0.0	1064.6
1994	87.5	274.5	79.5	441.5	443.2	313.0	757.2	1.0	1198.7
1995	93.7	278.6	71.4	443.7	478.9	325.9	824.3	19.5	1268.0
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Aruba, Central Bureau of Statistics, Statistical Yearbooks, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(BS\$ Million)

Year	(1)	(2) DEMAND DEPOSITS (Adj.)			(3)	(4)
	Currency in Active Circulation	Commercial Banks	Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits (Adj.)
1986	63.9	172.4	30.0	0.1	266.4	270.0
1987	73.7	193.8	1.7	0.1	269.2	306.2
1988	77.1	214.5	1.7	1.0	294.2	286.5
1989	77.8	213.9	7.4	6.5	305.6	309.9
1990	79.2	241.2	7.3	11.1	338.7	305.8
1991	77.5	266.6	5.6	11.5	361.2	290.8
1992	83.3	274.4	6.9	13.1	377.7	290.9
1993	82.7	279.9	7.3	9.5	379.5	305.4
1994	88.5	308.5	7.0	8.3	412.4	338.9
1995	91.6	335.6	4.9	11.0	443.1	342.0
1996	96.2	334.2	3.7	11.7	445.8	355.1
1997	109.7	398.2	7.4	3.5	518.8	392.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Figures for 1991 and 1992 include other foreign currency deposits.

(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Fixed Deposits (Adj.)	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency Demand deposits < 1	Other Foreign Currency Deposits	(6 + 7 + 8) <b>MONEY SUPPLY (M3)</b>
542.0	1078.4	9.7	6.5	1094.7
655.6	1231.0	10.0	9.6	1250.6
734.8	1315.5	9.8	11.4	1336.7
788.9	1404.5	10.6	8.7	1423.7
863.7	1508.2	10.7	13.9	1532.8
933.8	1585.8	15.0	15.7	1616.5
993.6	1662.2	24.6	13.3	1700.1
1127.1	1812.0	15.4	17.6	1844.9
1211.1	1962.3	13.4	12.9	1988.6
1317.8	2102.8	16.4	17.2	2136.3
1427.1	2228.0	22.0	6.8	2256.9
1554.4	2466.1	22.6	18.8	2507.6



BARBADOS  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(BDS\$ '000)

Year	CURRENCY WITH THE PUBLIC		
	Notes in Circulation	Coins in Circulation	Less Treasury and Bank Cash
1986	152411	11559	26611
1987	166643	12811	22811
1988	184648	15071	28379
1989	201302	16590	34899
1990	223150	17682	47984
1991	202790	18453	42568
1992	192802	18651	34606
1993	196493	19703	39209
1994	214209	21171	45778
1995	228485	22347	50507
1996	259076	23904	62929
1997	280607	26108	67115

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados.

---

---

<b>Total Currency with the Public</b>	<b>Demand Deposits (Adj.)</b>	<b>TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY</b>
<b>137359</b>	<b>265680</b>	<b>403039</b>
<b>156643</b>	<b>321029</b>	<b>477672</b>
<b>171340</b>	<b>403268</b>	<b>574608</b>
<b>182723</b>	<b>331923</b>	<b>514646</b>
<b>192848</b>	<b>431890</b>	<b>624738</b>
<b>178675</b>	<b>371240</b>	<b>549915</b>
<b>176847</b>	<b>433950</b>	<b>610797</b>
<b>176988</b>	<b>447560</b>	<b>624548</b>
<b>189603</b>	<b>606035</b>	<b>795638</b>
<b>200325</b>	<b>698980</b>	<b>899305</b>
<b>220051</b>	<b>816695</b>	<b>1036746</b>
<b>239600</b>	<b>1031913</b>	<b>1271513</b>

---

---

BELIZE  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	(1)	(2) DEMAND DEPOSITS (Adj.)		(3)	(4) QUASI-MONEY (5)		(6)
	Currency in Active Circulation	Commercial Banks < 1 >	Central Bank	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits (Adj.)	Fixed Deposits (Adj.)	(3 + 4 + 5) TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M2)
1986	31.0	17.4	10.5	58.9	37.8	104.6	201.3
1987	33.9	19.6	12.7	66.2	45.9	126.1	238.2
1988	39.9	23.6	44.1	107.6	62.6	136.7	306.9
1989	46.7	35.6	39.4	121.7	69.3	155.9	346.9
1990	51.8	28.9	45.5	126.2	83.4	185.8	395.4
1991	55.2	30.1	22.2	107.5	90.0	216.3	413.8
1992	56.8	47.7	26.4	130.9	102.2	223.2	456.3
1993	54.2	...	...	149.2	101.2	223.2	473.6
1994	56.7	...	...	157.2	109.0	241.0	507.2
1995	61.4	103.6	-	165.0	114.4	310.0	589.4
1996p	63.6	114.0	-	177.6	120.2	327.5	625.3
1997	66.4	119.5	-	185.9	128.2	372.8	686.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize.

NOTE: Figures from 1995 onwards represent the total Demand Deposits amount, Central Bank included.

DOMINICA  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

Year	(1) Currency in Circulation	(2) Demand Deposits	(3) (1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)
1992	31.13	40.56	71.69
1993	27.86	36.71	64.57
1994	24.49	37.80	62.29
1995	29.16	43.71	72.87
1996	28.53	42.90	71.43
1997	28.21	46.49	74.70

SOURCE: ECCB.

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6 + 7) TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)
136.74	78.47	286.90	10.36	<b>297.26</b>
140.96	67.42	272.95	8.98	<b>281.93</b>
153.99	70.19	286.47	6.83	<b>293.30</b>
177.92	105.36	356.15	4.85	<b>361.00</b>
193.86	99.05	364.34	3.76	<b>368.10</b>
202.48	96.49	373.67	7.28	<b>380.95</b>

GRENADA  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits
1993r	46.56	63.10	109.66	232.96
1994r	52.96	71.20	124.16	267.84
1995r	53.83	77.82	131.65	292.93
1996r	53.18	78.26	131.44	326.94
1997	58.35	86.16	144.51	370.01

SOURCE: ECCB.

(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Fixed Deposits	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6 + 7) <b>TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)</b>
97.60	440.22	13.76	<b>453.98</b>
94.66	486.66	17.86	<b>504.52</b>
108.06	532.64	18.06	<b>550.70</b>
114.07	572.45	28.29	<b>600.74</b>
123.85	638.37	33.17	<b>671.54</b>

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ Million)

	(1)	(2)	(3)
Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)
1993r	28.08	41.69	69.77
1994r	28.28	40.19	68.47
1995r	30.29	45.00	75.29
1996r	32.38	51.55	83.93
1997	31.85	50.32	82.17

SOURCE: ECCB.



(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6 + 7) <b>TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)</b>
169.86	76.96	316.59	58.33	<b>374.92</b>
190.74	75.48	334.69	55.43	<b>390.12</b>
206.70	78.80	360.79	77.59	<b>438.38</b>
217.87	76.52	378.32	84.35	<b>462.67</b>
228.76	93.34	404.27	120.78	<b>525.05</b>

SAINT LUCIA  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6 + 7) TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)
1986	39455	99463	138918	134658	201957	475533	1990	477523
1987	51569	103169	154738	170651	218918	544307	1894	546201
1988	56278	109338	165616	217881	271979	655476	1866	657342
1989	67147	115111	182258	256163	314585	753006	1557	754563
1990	64233	127485	191718	292028	368359	852105	1670	853775
1991	69539	125250	194789	323322	395322	913433	8677	922110
1992	64263	150634	214897	288867	332911	836675	1639	838314
1993	67151	147200	214351	326330	164410	705091	2220	707311
1994	66850	146620	213470	359110	174410	746990	3400	750390
1995	75140	164610	239750	400820	173590	814160	4250	818410
1996	70300	155370	225670	417220	186100	828990	3510	832500
1997	69610	169650	239260	427430	217630	884320	4250	888570

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division), Ministry of Planning, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(Sf. millions)

Category	1987
<b>DOMESTIC LIQUIDITY (M2)</b>	<b>1660.1</b>
<b>MONEY SUPPLY (M1)</b>	<b>1562.0</b>
Banknotes, treasury notes & coins	638.0
Demand deposits	924.0
<b>QUASI MONEY</b>	<b>98.1</b>
Time deposits < 1 year of which:	62.5
Deposits on imports	(-)
Liquid savings	35.2
Other	0.4
<b>Nominal G.N.P. at market prices</b>	<b>1965.9</b>
<b>Liquidity ratio</b>	<b>84.4</b>
<b>Money</b>	<b>+27</b>
<b>Quasi Money</b>	<b>-18.3</b>
<b>Domestic money stock</b>	<b>23.0</b>

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname/General Bureau of Statistics.

1988	1989	1990
<b>2034.5</b>	<b>2267.5</b>	<b>2417.3</b>
1945.3	2164.6	2250.8
788.3	874.1	958.3
1157.0	1290.5	1292.5
89.2	102.9	166.5
47.8	45.0	87.0
(-)	(-)	(-)
41.0	57.5	79.5
0.4	0.4	0.0
2306.0	2493.9	-
88.2	90.9	-
<b>Changes in percent</b>		
+24.5	+11.3	-0.2
-9.1	+15.4	+10.2
+22.6	+11.5	+0.4

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 MONEY SUPPLY  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Currency in Circulation	723.1	702.6	671.9	693.3
<b>Total Local Currency Deposits</b>	<b>7340.2</b>	<b>7560.7</b>	<b>7600.9</b>	<b>8103.3</b>
Demand Deposits (adj.)	1135.5	1116.8	846.9	1026.9
Savings Deposits	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4	2678.7
Time Deposits	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6	4397.7
Foreign Currency Deposits	...	...	...	...
<b>Money Supply Narrowly Defined &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>1858.6</b>	<b>1819.4</b>	<b>1518.8</b>	<b>1720.2</b>
<b>Money Supply Broadly Defined &lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>8063.3</b>	<b>8263.3</b>	<b>8272.8</b>	<b>8796.6</b>

SOURCE: Review of the Economy, Central Bank, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Currency in Circulation plus Demand Deposits (adj.).

<2> Currency in Circulation plus Total Local Currency Deposits.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
735.4	747.8	698.2	748.5	744.6	832.8	909.8	1063.0
8490.5	8908.8	8319.5	8731.2	9355.9	9620.2	9458.5	10500.3
1226.5	1788.4	1723.1	1743.5	2327.7	2474.5	2406.4	2831.3
3095.7	3350.4	3216.3	3388.8	3687.9	4112.4	4305.3	4903.8
4168.3	3770.0	3380.1	3598.9	3340.3	3033.3	2746.8	2765.2
...	...	...	875.3	1817.2	2194.1	2967.8	3351.7
1961.9	2536.2	2421.3	2492.0	3072.3	3307.3	3316.2	3894.3
9225.9	9656.6	9017.0	9479.7	10100.5	10453.0	10368.3	11563.3

---

M O N E Y

---

---

A N D

B A N K I N G

---

**Commercial Banks' Assets**





ANGUILLA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

CLAIMS ON				
Central Bank				
Period Ended	Cash	Statutory Reserves and Deposit	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
1997	1804	31194	5000	24130

SOURCE: ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

**INVESTMENTS**

---

<b>Loans &amp; Advances</b>	<b>Treasury Bill</b>	<b>Gov't. Securities</b>	<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>Total Assets</b>
242636	-	-	160537	15081	<b>480562</b>

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS**  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank					
	Cash	Deposits < 1 >	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans & Advances
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869	351595
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036	420958
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290	492488
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061	565219
1990	11614	21492	30208	3544	14830	602285
1991	14269	20841	42058	8391	17809	637183
1992	9688	44274	44382	12346	29111	667155
1993	13450	15905	50701	5783	19203	724781
1994	13675	78578	14289	10597	19497	763522
1995	18967	-	-	15717	30300	893619
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	18634	79313	-	1179	25991	1230756

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1997 onwards.

---

---

**INVESTMENTS**

---

---

<b>Treasury Bill</b>	<b>Gov't. Securities</b>	<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>Other Other Assets</b>	<b>Total Assets</b>
9693	5862	43800	44117	<b>556607</b>
10426	6495	62692	60785	<b>639881</b>
9544	12361	82101	51368	<b>727488</b>
10797	14857	61041	59102	<b>782586</b>
9749	14857	52788	61484	<b>822851</b>
10023	17357	106043	54504	<b>928478</b>
27983	14863	103521	53506	<b>1006829</b>
29961	14367	124126	78909	<b>1077186</b>
30071	14367	140160	98765	<b>1183521</b>
34043	14367	140847	210937	<b>1358797</b>
...	...	...	...	...
33017	14367	107809	99076	<b>162682</b>

---

---

ARUBA  
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - ASSETS  
(AFI. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990
Notes and Coins	7.1	8.0	13.2	15.3
Central Bank	64.0	77.5	56.9	67.6
Current Account	12.5	15.4	6.7	14.5
Time Deposits	51.5	62.1	50.2	53.1
Investments	16.0	13.8	19.6	20.2
Government Securities	15.2	12.8	18.7	19.3
Non-Government Securities	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9
Loans and Advances				
Enterprises	239.0	311.8	351.8	378.2
Mortgages	64.0	97.3	115.4	135.6
Individuals	36.3	48.1	61.8	84.7
Government	14.8	2.9	2.9	3.7
Premises	23.9	24.6	27.8	35.1
Subsidies	4.3	9.3	9.8	9.7
Account Receivable	3.8	4.9	4.8	7.4
Other (Net)	2.9	1.9	4.1	5.9
<b>Total Domestic Assets</b>	<b>475.8</b>	<b>600.1</b>	<b>668.1</b>	<b>763.3</b>
Foreign Assets	116.2	195.4	231.7	287.7
Cash	6.0	7.5	6.5	10.8
Due from banks	89.9	98.9	151.5	216.8
Investments	9.9	63.0	30.6	9.1
Loans	10.1	24.4	40.0	48.3
Other	0.3	1.6	3.1	2.7
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>592.0</b>	<b>795.6</b>	<b>899.8</b>	<b>1051.0</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
18.0	12.2	12.2	13.7	18.2	...	...
94.9	134.9	155.9	133.7	163.3	...	...
26.8	34.9	32.1	37.7	22.0	...	...
68.1	100.0	123.8	96.0	141.3	...	...
31.5	38.3	44.5	45.0	40.8	...	...
30.6	32.6	39.2	40.5	36.6	...	...
0.9	5.7	5.3	4.5	4.2	...	...
433.6	445.4	435.0	504.5	525.9	...	...
126.4	162.0	201.1	222.2	270.4	...	...
124.9	133.8	164.4	211.4	214.1	...	...
3.7	3.6	4.0	27.5	0.3	...	...
37.6	39.4	46.7	50.7	58.1	...	...
8.2	5.5	3.9	3.8	3.4	...	...
12.5	21.1	26.2	19.5	20.2	...	...
10.0	8.9	1.3	1.8	19.8	...	...
901.3	1005.1	1095.2	1233.8	1334.5	...	...
348.0	356.1					
10.3	9.4	11.7	8.8	11.2	...	...
278.6	268.9	286.6	283.3	234.0	...	...
7.7	12.8	13.4	25.0	34.5	...	...
47.3	54.8	63.6	59.3	61.1	...	...
4.0	8.3	7.0	23.7	31.7	...	...
<b>1249.2</b>	<b>1359.3</b>	<b>1477.5</b>	<b>1633.9</b>	<b>1707.0</b>	...	...

**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' DOMESTIC ASSETS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (B\$ '000)

Period Ended	Till Cash	Balance with Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	SECURITIES					
				CENTRAL GOVERNMENT				Rest of Public Sector	Private Sector
				Treasury Bills	Other				
1986	22225	40185	9283	19433	46364	3400	20		
1987	20989	37280	9947	19981	45486	3400	25		
1988	24364	48026	9702	27361	60963	3400	25		
1989	31760	41136	3444	12864	85517	3400	25		
1990	38706	47621	3118	5989	112281	3900	314		
1991	36448	76114	1058	15873	119531	4100	305		
1992	31881	69486	646	11373	134066	5100	305		
1993	29201	75802	2796	37400	179100	6856	583		
1994	34592	88447	11766	13566	197541	8600	300		
1995	37410	90929	10584	13388	208356	7600	300		
1996	46355	71677	11375	25881	202023	5200	300		
1997	47245	98308	22161	23783	247575	5200	882		

SOURCE: The Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.



---

---

LOANS AND ADVANCES

---

---

Government	Public Corporation	Other	Other Assets	TOTAL DOMESTIC ASSETS
58498	15613	640617	88611	944249
54492	27955	788569	97027	1105151
75792	39999	850773	108685	1249090
61411	81842	929279	99071	1349749
68501	105942	1125852	94078	1606302
85049	113009	1163059	91373	1705919
80940	105428	1215105	88192	1742522
113140	88816	1399370	80182	2013246
84600	72825	1591259	88113	2191609
81415	77104	1776956	117274	2421316
85252	82066	1966258	188405	2684792
84844	78993	2487283	220835	3317109

---

---

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' FOREIGN ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (B\$ Million)

Period Ended	Foreign Currency Notes & Coins	NON-RESIDENT LOANS AND ADVANCES		DUE FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				Foreign Securities	Other Assets	TOTAL FOREIGN ASSETS
		Bahamian Dollar	Foreign Currency	Offshore Financial Institutions in Bahamas	Head Office or Branches Outside Bahamas	Other Banks Outside Bahamas	TOTAL			
1986	6.8	0.5	5327.3	12068.6	9417.4	1784.3	23270.3	285.4	290.5	29180.8
1987	5.5	0.6	5587.7	9239.8	22649.1	1673.4	33562.3	283.8	347.5	39787.4
1988	5.6	0.2	4983.5	13784.4	23871.1	1165.1	38820.6	267.0	403.3	44480.2
1989	6.7	-	4430.1	199.9	29584.4	1117.0	30901.3	89.5	671.1	36098.7
1990	8.6	0.1	4899.0	202.8	27855.6	473.5	28531.9	4.9	492.3	33936.8
1991	8.2	0.1	4618.7	150.2	20115.3	527.4	20792.9	299.9	989.7	26709.5
1992	7.2	-	5176.4	149.6	25290.5	456.5	25896.6	222.3	1016.2	32318.7
1993	8.0	-	5777.2	268.8	23048.9	767.1	29084.8	188.2	632.6	35690.8
1994	6.6	-	5940.3	17.8	34575.8	1208.5	35802.1	690.8	382.4	42822.2
1995	9.1	-	5936.0	30.2	27598.6	571.7	28200.5	583.6	458.7	35187.9
1996	8.6	-	5491.0	-	32676.1	1159.0	33835.1	1442.7	636.7	41414.1
1997	13.8	-	6279.4	0.3	31871.0	774.6	32645.9	1934.1	441.2	41314.4

SOURCE: The Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

**BARBADOS**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Cash	26408	22468	28148	34640	47736
Balances due from Central Bank	76874	99856	112212	83724	133315
Balances due from other local banks	27356	20145	23383	26911	50508
Foreign Assets	103059	222110	132486	122535	141499
Government Treasury Bills	179742	215116	206660	162720	214465
Other Government Investments	109724	117753	160057	164026	180973
Private Investments	16957	18954	35929	27829	22029
Loans and Advances	880058	959960	1047554	1198041	1235649
Other Assets	91353	104981	98340	102695	154264
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>1511531</b>	<b>1781343</b>	<b>1844769</b>	<b>1923121</b>	<b>2180438</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
42141	34150	38889	45482	49907	62703	66591
85002	133248	90427	68640	94947	181061	99876
56965	36391	37836	48388	48548	70213	74540
154388	161148	183594	245897	401461	675433	610535
228544	317168	282567	299547	307881	467474	455318
181252	200244	276213	272670	378371	405998	458650
20377	28304	21556	8961	10552	11254	28466
1262256	1217791	1234777	1456756	1533126	1614572	1978254
129135	137776	142050	203715	227018	234289	261760
2160060	2266220	2307909	2650056	3051811	3722997	4033990

BELIZE  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(BZ\$ '000)

Period Ended	Local Currency	Balances With		
		Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	Foreign Assets
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836
1987	4362	21071	167	16022
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848
1989	6300	36023	323	24718
1990	8319	29593	4153	36669
1991	7321	29981	427	30636
1992	5827	47576	337	23318
1993	7288	42644	820	46386
1994	9527	35602	2437	47538
1995	9890	43880	855	50892
1996	12668	42042	264	75256
1997	12783	45892	523	69569

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize.

Loans and advances				Holdings of Central Government			
To Central Government	To Other Public Sector Entities	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Other Assets	TOTAL
13367	3032	119884	136283	34449	161	21057	233066
7835	9386	147908	165129	40441	40	23012	270244
4249	7956	199673	211878	35583	40	24485	316365
2291	5449	233315	241055	29807	5146	41278	384650
-	7251	273717	280968	46126	5077	32460	443365
-	4875	331102	335977	45397	40	31563	481342
-	1171	372009	373180	60708	40	31813	542799
-	324	386891	387215	48885	40	48292	581570
-	378	405269	405647	47973	14972	53860	617556
-	2732	438015	440747	58877	5040	58568	668749
-	2856	478031	480887	37728	2040	55571	706456
-	5190	542137	547327	61916	-	51802	789812

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS**  
(As at 31 December)  
(US\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Cash	2567	2367	2071	2563	2359
Loans and Advances	67318	85075	105789	139155	169194
of which:					
Domestic	65404	82844	103269	128842	159817
Balances due from other Banks	70070	71160	80015	92892	103090
of which:					
Non-Domestic	68971	70511	79198	92268	100183
Other Assets	71953	70632	71083	59749	65466
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>211908</b>	<b>229234</b>	<b>258955</b>	<b>294359</b>	<b>332829</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
3652	3944	4011	...	...	...	...
182167	209417	218062	...	...	...	...
180351	209245	203200	...	...	...	...
86790	66762	48211	...	...	...	...
85197	64903	46511	...	...	...	...
88197	98219	80316	...	...	...	...
<b>360306</b>	<b>378342</b>	<b>350934</b>	...	...	...	...



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves and Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans and Advances
	Cash	Deposits < 1 >				
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136
1990	7996	11804	18437	2333	7341	250736
1991	8034	13384	20234	5188	6587	291152
1992	5821	13003	22853	13467	7845	317343
1993	10950	7464	24366	2200	2752	365865
1994	9534	23527	-	1470	5201	405689
1995	11853	-	34005	17	8654	445274
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	13897	31030	-	3017	9892	486391

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB. and data submitted to ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1997 onwards.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF PUBLIC DEBT

---

**INVESTMENTS**

---

<b>Treasury Bills</b>	<b>Gov't. Securities</b>	<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
394	1340	26893	10514	207254
1870	2440	57906	20995	257946
1870	2440	80727	17388	296373
5270	2440	75431	17929	330780
1870	9440	51282	17349	379588
3051	9440	48220	11325	416615
9841	10640	58004	16276	475093
11317	10640	43839	18538	497931
11814	10640	46784	21368	536427
11814	9720	51503	26773	599613
...	...	...	...	...
14005	9720	92321	18761	679034

---

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans and Advances
	Cash	deposits < 1				
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718	310040
1990	12210	6044	22276	5409	7104	309826
1991	13565	5507	24076	3669	5082	326974
1992	10514	25181	19852	1708	22691	348164
1993	16955	5346	30836	10562	17751	455270
1994	15160	39442	...	13867	21391	454560
1995	17187	39595	...	18565	15887	488283
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	23303	50125	-	2582	5400	687666

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

<1> Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1997 onwards.

---

---

**INVESTMENTS**

---

---

<b>Treasury Bills</b>	<b>Gov't. Securities</b>	<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
6231	13643	18496	18436	<b>309016</b>
7802	13643	28779	16936	<b>342879</b>
7776	13543	48657	23676	<b>386281</b>
8511	13493	18489	9371	<b>435253</b>
11414	13493	32213	36963	<b>456952</b>
11905	13493	33997	26207	<b>464475</b>
11961	9110	43451	28716	<b>521348</b>
14145	13052	62147	25084	<b>651148</b>
16901	17239	89963	44259	<b>712782</b>
16850	16484	100525	62748	<b>776124</b>
...	...	...	...	...
22729	16884	95429	66952	<b>971070</b>

---

---

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (G\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
Foreign Sector	39.2	161.0	164.2
Balance due from banks abroad	30.4	154.4	156.0
Loans to non-residents	4.7	0.9	0.6
Other	4.0	5.7	7.5
Public Sector	1414.1	713.8	1297.4
Central Government	1082.2	351.6	730.9
Securities	1073.7	302.8	706.7
Loans	8.5	48.7	24.2
Public Enterprises	328.2	356.1	551.9
Other	3.7	6.2	14.6
Non-bank financial institutions loans	6.6	6.0	4.9
Private sector loans and advances	672.1	986.4	1580.6
Bank of Guyana	791.5	2433.0	2696.6
Deposits	187.1	1726.8	1880.3
External payments deposits	583.4	678.8	779.0
Currency	21.0	27.4	37.4
Other	245.0	138.1	219.3
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>3168.3</b>	<b>4438.2</b>	<b>5963.0</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.  
 <1> All 1996 data up to and including September.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
760.9	2402.0	2408.5	3759.1	3189.8	3546.0	3798.2	3301.7	...
709.8	2118.3	2318.3	3265.1	2537.8	2382.0	2559.5	1773.6	...
5.8	13.0	5.6	308.3	497.9	1042.9	981.2	919.4	...
45.3	270.7	84.6	185.6	154.2	121.1	257.5	608.7	...
3357.5	4878.2	7598.2	13161.6	20587.6	15875.3	15540.3	18368.4	...
2685.6	4111.3	7225.2	12282.0	20064.0	15649.9	14847.5	17584.0	...
2659.4	4075.7	7184.1	12241.8	20026.7	15617.4	14814.1	17578.9	...
26.2	35.6	41.1	40.2	37.3	32.5	33.3	5.2	...
651.7	754.9	358.9	835.0	470.6	188.0	409.7	219.7	...
20.2	12.1	14.0	44.6	53.1	37.4	283.2	564.7	...
6.8	1.3	62.1	4.8	28.2	13.2	73.2	132.1	...
2518.7	4108.7	6620.2	8680.2	10206.4	13799.1	20656.8	32035.1	...
1865.0	1802.4	6628.8	10548.1	5503.5	8170.8	10326.4	11138.5	...
829.4	691.2	5586.2	9656.8	4674.7	7245.3	9355.9	10085.2	...
956.4	915.2	745.8	516.8	367.8	334.2	330.5	329.9	...
79.2	196.0	296.7	374.4	461.0	591.3	640.0	723.4	...
807.1	1110.1	1593.1	2673.9	3990.2	5530.7	7183.4	9471.3	...
<b>9316.1</b>	<b>14302.8</b>	<b>24910.9</b>	<b>38827.7</b>	<b>43505.7</b>	<b>46935.1</b>	<b>57578.3</b>	<b>74447.1</b>	...

**JAMAICA**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (J\$ Million)

End of Period	Cash	Balances with Bank of Jamaica	Foreign Assets	LOANS & ADVANCES		
				To Private Sector	To Gov't.	Total
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4
1990	240.2	4032.8	858.3	8219.1	778.1	8997.2
1991	334.8	4724.4	5000.4	11246.8	663.3	11880.1
1992	448.2	10664.5	6770.7	13281.8	813.2	14095.1
1993	615.9	13064.7	9420.7	22258.5	1299.4	23557.9
1994	1143.1	17650.8	14904.4	29620.1	2674.3	32294.4
1995	1516.1	24107.4	19336.6	42511.1	3353.0	45864.2
1996	1631.6	21936.0	16980.1	49544.7	5176.3	54721.0
1997<1>	863	29116.8	19475.4	48180.4	7061.4	55241.9

SOURCE: Several issues of Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data for the period ended November 1997.

---

**JAMAICA GOVERNMENT**

---

<b>Treasury Bills</b>	<b>Other Securities</b>	<b>Cheques in Course of Collection</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	<b>8240.2</b>
797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	<b>9600.4</b>
1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	<b>12812.4</b>
869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	<b>15332.2</b>
935.6	160.8	386.6	1716.1	<b>17327.5</b>
867.5	563.3	1250.7	3070.7	<b>27691.9</b>
240.8	5078.6	1144.3	6465.1	<b>47067.9</b>
2175.2	4835.7	1158.4	7463.3	<b>62291.8</b>
4181.7	11133.7	2623.4	12197.4	<b>96128.9</b>
2269.9	10180.0	4445.9	13604.8	<b>121324.9</b>
3150.7	10247.5	7512.1	19807.0	<b>135986.0</b>
2753.5	10434.1	2736.6	22981.2	<b>143602.4</b>

---



MONTSERRAT  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank					
	Cash	deposits < 1	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans & Advances
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250	52426
1990	2831	11602	7507	1625	3696	88503
1991	2800	1837	6447	1206	2100	102198
1992	1687	2414	6505	780	300	105534
1993	2377	2290	6302	239	5200	84796
1994	2131	11152	-	152	11700	76545
1995	2169	-	14685	-	15794	75533
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	1620	18405	-	-	43869	62512

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1997 onwards.

---

**INVESTMENTS**

---

<b>Treasury Bills</b>	<b>Gov't Securities</b>	<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
-	150	7967	3359	<b>58672</b>
-	500	12611	5111	<b>73187</b>
-	500	15358	4210	<b>83917</b>
-	500	40293	12950	<b>142587</b>
-	500	14300	16246	<b>146810</b>
-	500	4316	10285	<b>131689</b>
-	500	5859	7833	<b>131412</b>
500	15185	8237	6936	<b>132062</b>
-	500	11640	22095	<b>135915</b>
1476	500	15486	21905	<b>147548</b>
...	...	...	...	...
1604	750	26417	2213	<b>157450</b>

---

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - Summary Account  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (NAf. Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Cash and bank NA and Giro	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1	139.8
Domestic Assets:					
Central government	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0	68.1
Island governments	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	8.4
Private sector	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9	1518.6
Net Foreign Assets	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9	42.0
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>1247.7</b>	<b>1362.3</b>	<b>1512.8</b>	<b>1641.0</b>	<b>1777.0</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: From December 1995 series have been adjusted for incorrect classification government accounts.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
79.6	124.8	182.8	140.4	213.5	164.4	232.1
95.3	110.1	117.3	110.1	87.9	83.0	88.9
71.7	92.2	119.2	114.6	99.3	158.5	142.8
1623.8	1698.5	1759.1	2003.9	2130.2	2193.8	2183.0
35.8	64.6	117.5	80.4	92.7	78.8	88.0
<b>1906.1</b>	<b>2090.2</b>	<b>2295.9</b>	<b>2449.4</b>	<b>2623.6</b>	<b>2678.5</b>	<b>2734.8</b>

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans & Advances
	Cash	deposits < 1				
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255	295627
1990	8381	4694	21608	3320	2543	325483
1991	6741	7473	24471	3273	3569	368617
1992	6776	22368	27950	1742	2137	434054
1993	8208	23504	31738	7263	3748	459272
1994	10596	53196	-	13300	38888	522184
1995	11017	54122	-	2292	11971	611995
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	12965	52982	-	5650	99258	743823

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1994.

---

---

INVESTMENTS

---

---

Treasury Bills	Gov't. Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
5456	937	64050	22620	<b>344123</b>
5456	937	113840	20714	<b>366295</b>
5554	3339	114720	18867	<b>418616</b>
11554	3437	79103	34910	<b>471308</b>
5456	3199	81090	38972	<b>494746</b>
5687	3094	82277	19583	<b>524785</b>
17348	3094	107608	23449	<b>646526</b>
24726	5554	140916	30021	<b>734950</b>
26921	2848	128180	40502	<b>836615</b>
27408	2750	160119	51772	<b>933446</b>
...	...	...	...	...
30883	2750	178211	38841	<b>1165063</b>

---

---

SAINT LUCIA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank			Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans & Advances
	Cash	Deposits < 1 >	Statutory Reserves & Deposits			
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445053
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119	567756
1990	23683	15040	46037	20836	6280	643344
1991	25296	15260	49652	26226	14652	684291
1992	23910	18540	55277	19338	14767	772286
1993	25691	21191	59562	11593	13824	908869
1994	28538	66619	-	2678	10139	970323
1995	28157	68862	-	220	13148	1065121
1996	32170	69769	-	1420	11173	1195609
1997	31019	74308	-	1868	13056	1307186

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1994 onwards.

---

---

INVESTMENTS

---

---

<i>Treasury Bills</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Foreign Assets</i>	<i>Other Assets</i>	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
1719	2350	68464	22918	<b>497293</b>
1719	3150	97119	58623	<b>601467</b>
3700	3150	121402	36287	<b>696874</b>
3700	3150	94448	43207	<b>799161</b>
4192	3150	92270	47275	<b>912705</b>
3734	4350	93526	61483	<b>978470</b>
12395	14500	90396	52478	<b>1073887</b>
8769	16250	58443	52387	<b>1176579</b>
8769	16250	37654	74458	<b>1215428</b>
8769	16250	47234	85318	<b>1333079</b>
13397	17250	37528	83483	<b>1461799</b>
14891	17250	38638	78472	<b>1576688</b>

---

---



**SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS**  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					Other ECCB Area Banks
	Central Bank					
	Cash	Deposits < 1	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks		
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906	
1990	13310	22259	24476	15680	10330	
1991	14911	14828	25657	6726	4883	
1992	13655	24061	27642	9538	10633	
1993	12967	25248	29840	4862	24365	
1994	13415	45123	...	7585	40976	
1995	13822	40478	...	...	28705	
1996	...	...	...	...	...	
1997	19853	39374	-	11252	65191	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

< 1 > Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1997 onwards.

---

**INVESTMENTS**


---

<b>Loans &amp; Advances</b>	<b>Treasury Bills</b>	<b>Gov't. Securities</b>	<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	<b>293092</b>
183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	<b>334317</b>
214249	-	16076	83591	22561	<b>394171</b>
245018	-	20862	90913	25407	<b>435198</b>
271128	-	13077	99688	31692	<b>501640</b>
301408	398	12464	96972	22081	<b>500328</b>
325403	3952	21462	82538	19770	<b>538654</b>
344736	2952	18250	74145	43845	<b>581210</b>
374422	3000	18250	64017	49425	<b>616213</b>
439880	492	18250	65692	60791	<b>668110</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...
542718	6444	20000	32088	55329	<b>792249</b>

---

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Balances			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Current Assets < 2 >	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL	
	Cash	Central Bank	Local Banks < 1 >	Foreign Banks	Gov't.	Public Bodies					Other
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	384.3	14.7	37.2	6857.8	473.7	468.5	9913.2
1987 < 2 >	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	44.2	7412.6	738.6	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.2	76.8	7249.3	655.0	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	69.1	7429.4	714.8	510.7	11151.6
1990	248.3	970.9	194.2	439.5	726.0	15.5	84.8	7440.3	1182.8	539.7	11842.0
1991	234.7	1321.4	297.2	347.5	352.2	21.5	508.9	8256.3	1885.2	574.2	13254.2
1992	215.4	1148.1	161.1	277.9	360.0	24.5	739.0	7996.8	2072.6	601.5	13100.5
1993	200.3	1070.8	171.7	947.4	567.9	25.5	1044.7	8123.4	2777.1	621.3	15003.3
1994	242.4	2115.5	158.4	1023.0	918.3	49.3	1778.1	7158.3	4548.6	670.3	18205.0
1995	278.5	2013.2	305.1	843.1	1600.8	257.6	2296.4	7662.9	4403.2	775.0	20053.6
1996	307.7	2122.3	369.2	1105.3	1929.7	141.9	3767.3	8146.9	4580.9	859.3	22959.9
1997	311.0	2512.3	280.5	902.3	3295.1	767.8	3488.1	10004.9	5101.3	903.9	27211.0

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Inter-Bank sales.

< 2 > For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

< 3 > Includes customers' Liabilities and Acceptances.

---

M O N E Y

---

---

**A N D                    B A N K I N G**

---

**Commercial Banks' Liabilities**



**ANGUILLA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)**

EC\$ Deposits					
Period Ended	Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	TOTAL DEPOSITS
1997	12175	54480	41303	275024	382982

SOURCE: ECCB.

---

**Balances due to**

---

<b>ECCB</b>	<b>Other Local Banks</b>	<b>Other ECCB Area Banks</b>	<b>Foreign Liabilities</b>	<b>Other Liabilities</b>	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>5000</b>	<b>2164</b>	<b>69028</b>	<b>49235</b>	<b>508413</b>

---



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits				Balances due to			Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES	
	Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	TOTAL DEPOSITS	ECCB	Other Local Banks				Other ECCB Area Banks
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911	2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174	4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
1988	92172	212365	198650	30329	533516	6580	1626	39164	55727	90875	727488
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270	2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782586
1990	110168	276412	208280	27821	622681	644	1738	31558	60178	106052	822851
1991	118417	331300	223308	46025	719050	60	1924	26915	50336	130193	928478
1992	140505	350625	249078	36105	776313	544	2418	43089	68024	116441	1006829
1993	144016	366051	311616	31974	853657	509	4470	24313	55057	139180	1077186
1994	169128	348575	372113	42997	932813	1	11327	16887	71485	151008	1183521
1995	233114	421229	404511	57020	1115874	21	13779	26953	36714	165456	1358797
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	226337	480877	424394	82442	1214050	3422	7073	119996	76898	199243	1620682

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

ARUBA  
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - LIABILITIES  
(Afl. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990
Individuals < 1 >	119.3	145.7	18.5	23.5
Companies	...	...	153.9	155.2
Other financial institutions	1.3	0.0	20.0	22.0
Government	4.0	2.0	1.2	4.1
<b>Time Deposits</b>				
Individuals	78.4	130.1	120.9	151.9
Companies	...	...	83.9	86.7
Other financial institutions	4.5	0.0	40.0	70.4
Government	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Savings</b>	192.1	201.0	146.8	169.8
<b>Other liabilities</b>	17.4	48.7	57.7	65.1
Capital and reserves	44.9	42.1	45.0	53.1
Subordinated debt	3.6	7.8	7.8	9.0
<b>Total domestic liabilities</b>	476.3	577.4	695.8	810.9
<b>Demand deposits</b>				
Banks	5.5	9.8	12.2	16.1
Non-banks	17.1	22.4	27.5	39.0
<b>Time deposits</b>				
Banks	25.4	23.4	28.2	25.2
Non-banks	39.3	106.3	111.5	130.9
<b>Savings deposits</b>	27.5	30.6	13.6	16.0
<b>Capital &amp; reserves &amp; subordinated debt</b>	0.0	0.3	6.3	8.9
<b>Other</b>	0.9	25.4	4.8	4.2
<b>Total foreign liabilities</b>	115.7	218.2	204.0	240.2
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>592.0</b>	<b>795.6</b>	<b>899.8</b>	<b>1051.0</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > For 1987 and 1988 includes companies.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
36.2	57.1	49.3	56.5	58.3	...	...
169.2	157.4	201.8	254.3	244.8	...	...
37.3	38.2	42.0	39.3	40.8	...	...
26.0	10.6	20.9	37.9	23.0	...	...
145.9	175.6	174.3	176.7	181.9	...	...
116.9	126.0	122.0	119.6	116.6	...	...
108.7	130.6	129.1	146.4	170.9	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
192.3	236.6	260.8	313.0	325.9	...	...
69.2	107.7	131.6	149.8	170.9	...	...
64.1	55.4	55.5	69.1	78.7	...	...
9.0	8.8	1.7	1.2	6.9	...	...
974.8	1104.0	1189.0	1363.8	1418.7	...	...
4.6	33.4	42.0	21.8	16.8	...	...
54.5	50.8	54.2	61.8	56.0	...	...
36.9	5.8	14.8	11.9	36.0	...	...
146.3	127.4	121.9	113.5	115.2	...	...
22.8	32.1	29.7	36.1	35.7	...	...
5.0	3.4	23.8	23.0	24.2	...	...
4.3	2.4	2.1	2.0	4.4	...	...
274.4	255.3	288.5	270.1	288.3	...	...
<b>1249.2</b>	<b>1359.3</b>	<b>1477.5</b>	<b>1633.9</b>	<b>1707.0</b>	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS DOMESTIC LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (B\$ '000)

Period Ended	RESIDENT DEPOSITS					Total Deposits	Due to Central Bank	Balance due to Other Local Financial Institutions
	DEMAND							
	Gov't.	Other	Savings	Fixed				
1986	21738	182148	184011	341539	729436	-	12825	
1987	20910	203731	207378	411759	843778	12000	6445	
1988	17291	224196	195969	474439	911895	21000	5059	
1989	11979	224393	216443	527880	980695	13000	17831	
1990	11539	251847	234243	648394	1146023	7000	11314	
1991	20844	281661	225046	715953	1243504	-	23686	
1992	12898	298994	218443	773817	1304152	500	28757	
1993	21177	295322	244636	969691	1530826	-	24294	
1994	14808	321926	275045	1058785	1670564	-	25600	
1995	18022	351962	278759	1176089	1824832	-	30211	
1996	23460	356276	291338	1273650	1944724	-	41450	
1997	26707	420806	392070	1573790	2413373	800	40926	

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

---

<b>Capital &amp; Surplus Accounts</b>	<b>Other Liabilities</b>	<b>Total Domestic Liabilities</b>	<b>Net Foreign Assets</b>	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
14393	69126	825780	-118469	944249
27088	79837	969148	-136003	1105151
39597	91131	1068682	-180408	1249090
40884	75013	1127423	-222326	1349749
89521	93643	1347501	-258801	1606302
91118	89496	1447804	-258115	1705919
93846	103170	1530425	-212097	1742522
128713	107408	1792241	-222005	2013246
135165	110560	1941889	-249720	2191609
160876	145634	2161553	-259763	2421316
189584	232055	2407813	-276979	2684792
281349	238329	2974777	-342332	3317109

---

---

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS FOREIGN LIABILITIES  
 (As of 31 December)  
 (B\$ Million)

Period Ended	NON-RESIDENT DEPOSITS		DUE TO FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS			
	Bahamian Dollar	Foreign Currency	Offshore Financial Institutions in Bahamas	Head Office or Branches Outside Bahamas	Other Banks Outside Bahamas	Total
1986	5.7	5260.7	11384.2	8703.6	4232.0	24319.8
1987	6.1	5867.1	9743.4	20603.4	4453.4	34800.2
1988	3.6	5207.8	14172.0	22376.7	3368.9	39917.6
1989	4.1	5934.1	246.0	29250.0	1188.4	30684.4
1990	4.3	6963.8	25.8	26030.6	1936.2	27992.6
1991	4.2	6734.4	36.9	16872.5	4258.0	21167.4
1992	3.4	7233.0	34.3	21697.5	4346.2	26078.0
1993	3.3	9004.6	770.7	22171.5	3535.4	26477.6
1994	4.3	9860.2	474.3	29133.2	3193.6	32801.1
1995	4.1	9362.2	380.5	22312.0	3123.1	25815.6
1996	4.6	10403.4	394.1	27670.3	2765.4	30829.8
1997	4.1	12031.0	799.0	24381.0	3753.2	28933.2

SOURCE: The Central Bank of the Bahamas, quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

---

Capital & Surplus Accounts	Other Liabilities	<b>TOTAL FOREIGN LIABILITIES</b>	Net Foreign Assets
-582.5	295.6	<b>29299.3</b>	-118.5
-969.3	219.3	<b>39923.4</b>	-136.0
-867.1	398.7	<b>44660.6</b>	-180.4
-1108.5	806.9	<b>36321.0</b>	-222.3
-1651.8	886.7	<b>34195.6</b>	-258.8
-1758.3	819.9	<b>26967.6</b>	-258.1
-1425.8	642.2	<b>32530.8</b>	-212.1
-50.1	477.4	<b>35912.8</b>	-222.0
-151.2	557.5	<b>43071.9</b>	-249.7
-109.4	412.4	<b>35484.9</b>	-258.2
-148.9	602.1	<b>41691.0</b>	-276.9
-10.1	698.5	<b>41656.7</b>	-342.3

---

---

**BARBADOS**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Total Deposits</b>	<b>1184089</b>	<b>1342958</b>	<b>1525668</b>	<b>1570685</b>	<b>1832677</b>
Demand	281201	336451	403173	342502	446508
Time	281427	304959	330888	378487	435483
Savings	621461	701548	791607	849696	950686
<b>Balances due to Central Bank</b>	<b>13545</b>	<b>20309</b>	<b>22409</b>	<b>40380</b>	<b>42889</b>
<b>Balances due to other local banks</b>	<b>8399</b>	<b>3584</b>	<b>6257</b>	<b>22332</b>	<b>12580</b>
<b>Foreign liabilities</b>	<b>148614</b>	<b>255112</b>	<b>105508</b>	<b>81768</b>	<b>76705</b>
<b>Other liabilities</b>	<b>156884</b>	<b>159380</b>	<b>184927</b>	<b>207956</b>	<b>215587</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>1511531</b>	<b>1781343</b>	<b>1844769</b>	<b>1923121</b>	<b>2180438</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.



1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1761340	1920883	1940903	2239059	2539192	3153333	3347132
386728	449628	447457	606959	694592	834982	1082570
418570	484257	366811	400532	515669	879236	722938
956042	986948	1126635	1231568	1328931	1439115	1541624
54056	38251	19714	10114	24704	28703	12197
22311	4806	9124	5327	13910	10464	5498
111549	80896	96592	57747	83568	140475	214278
210804	221434	241576	337809	390437	390022	454885
2160060	2266220	2307909	2650056	3051811	3722997	4033990

BELIZE  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Total Foreign Liabilities	Balances Due to		Capital Reserves	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total		Central Bank	Other local Financial Institutions			
1986	31825	37767	105127	174719	23378	1348	1134	12126	20361	233066
1987	40714	45938	126360	213012	19853	5836	127	13356	18060	270244
1988	48528	62559	136965	248052	17864	4764	95	17082	28508	316365
1989	59517	69289	175072	303878	15471	3600	440	18996	42265	384650
1990	65935	83384	214184	363503	22333	2864	284	21248	33133	443365
1991	76733	90055	245409	412197	13539	2204	491	25056	27855	481342
1992	94862	102170	252363	449395	31618	7984	413	28409	24980	542799
1993	96495	101888	250411	448794	69019	5323	751	31003	26680	581570
1994	102784	109024	261301	473109	77284	1656	442	31044	34021	617556
1995	105912	114486	311415	531813	53126	1478	353	39395	42584	668749
1996	116392	120165	329063	565620	65631	1277	173	43544	30211	706456
1997	123001	128183	374240	625424	74895	1089	390	49766	38248	789812

SOURCE: Quarterly Reviews September 1995, Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(US\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Total Deposits</b>	199470	217550	243398	284719	318030
of which:					
<b>Domestic</b>	118126	132546	162488	223769	257466
Demand	21339	23380	26075	34926	42903
Saving	19307	23877	27090	30327	33628
Time	158824	170293	190233	219466	241499
Balance due to other banks	1725	1222	44	89	511
Other Liabilities	10713	10462	15513	9551	14288
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>211908</b>	<b>229234</b>	<b>258955</b>	<b>294359</b>	<b>332829</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
348091	360353	326176	...	...	...	...
235076	270309	252758	...	...	...	...
42209	57173	76268	...	...	...	...
57399	74923	70692	...	...	...	...
248483	228257	179216	...	...	...	...
-	-	311	...	...	...	...
12715	17989	24447	...	...	...	...
<b>360806</b>	<b>378342</b>	<b>350934</b>	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits					Balances due to			Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks			
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389	1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780
1990	58293	99818	144352	4875	307338	2676	11	722	5267	62574	378588
1991	52925	115379	162523	11335	342162	1543	-	906	5541	66463	416615
1992	70144	127355	180512	11404	389415	-	17	6683	3765	64008	475093
1993	65519	140123	187759	11129	404530	9676	16	12725	1397	69587	497931
1994	77154	146043	209002	10154	442353	2000	12	24447	5358	62257	536427
1995	86067	183412	237471	11159	518109	-	293	11446	1963	67802	599613
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	112371	191465	272277	11616	587729	-	3005	18154	3782	66364	679034

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES**  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687
1990	66946	113593	188537	8873	377949
1991	58967	122439	202277	10079	393762
1992	76391	133152	209718	15536	434797
1993	92880	150899	273710	24261	541750
1994	101308	152233	331145	27668	612354
1995	104683	174671	356021	31459	666834
1996	...	...	...	...	...
1997	119266	207304	461219	48327	836116

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

<b>Balances due to</b>					
<b>ECCB</b>	<b>Other Local Banks</b>	<b>Other ECCB Area Banks</b>	<b>Foreign Liabilities</b>	<b>Other Liabilities</b>	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
-	18553	208	3253	57538	<b>309016</b>
1610	719	764	4235	66344	<b>342879</b>
3	820	482	2008	65806	<b>386281</b>
1645	949	6771	13470	63731	<b>435253</b>
189	4102	211	6871	67630	<b>456952</b>
-	1800	265	5195	63453	<b>464475</b>
156	7350	143	16333	62569	<b>521348</b>
144	10502	692	20447	77613	<b>651148</b>
6	11646	494	17735	70547	<b>712782</b>
22	15438	595	15069	78166	<b>776124</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...
15	1848	10825	41922	80344	<b>971070</b>

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (G\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3168.3</b>	<b>4438.2</b>	<b>5963.0</b>
Foreign Sector	92.5	142.9	141.4
Balances due banks abroad	9.1	4.4	5.3
Non-residents deposits	83.3	130.7	112.9
Other	0.1	7.8	23.2
Public Sector	272.4	650.4	847.6
Central Government Deposits	34.0	99.1	123.6
Public Enterprises Deposits	114.7	450.7	601.6
Other deposits	123.6	100.6	122.3
Non-bank financial institutions deposits	129.2	356.3	675.8
Private sector deposits	1652.6	2212.5	2930.6
External payments deposits	585.9	682.5	788.9
Bank of Guyana	-	-	-
Other liabilities	435.8	393.6	344.9
Capital and reserves	...	...	233.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.  
 <1> All data only up to and including September.



1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
<b>9316.1</b>	<b>14302.8</b>	<b>24910.9</b>	<b>38827.7</b>	<b>43505.7</b>	<b>46935.1</b>	<b>57578.3</b>	<b>74447.1</b>	...
189.9	889.5	917.3	1844.7	2080.9	2931.3	2883.3	3230.1	...
4.8	545.3	499.3	723.6	273.7	405.5	278.6	560.0	...
157.2	315.3	418.0	1121.1	1807.2	2525.8	2604.7	2670.1	...
27.9	28.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
1512.6	1971.2	3640.4	5996.2	6443.2	6003.1	-27788	5090.5	...
219.6	361.1	868.0	1290.5	2668.9	3042.2	1996.0	1959.6	...
1152.5	1438.5	2546.3	4366.3	3233.9	2698.0	2495.4	2897.5	...
140.5	171.5	226.1	339.3	540.4	263.0	203.7	233.4	...
974.6	1436.6	2840.4	3200.4	2895.1	1355.6	1827.5	3885.5	...
4461.4	7042.8	12160.5	20433.8	26457.0	30365.5	39634.1	44841.8	...
957.5	916.2	747.8	507.8	359.4	334.2	330.5	329.9	...
25.2	34.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
806.8	1215.2	2556.0	2800.1	1609.8	1976.9	2815.9	3822.9	...
388.2	796.8	2050.6	4044.8	3660.2	3968.5	5391.9	13246.5	...

JAMAICA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(J\$ Million)

Period Ended	DEPOSITS					Foreign Liabilities
	Gov't.	Demand	Savings	Time	TOTAL	
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4	540.6
1990	377.7	2318.2	5991.9	3409.7	12097.5	494.5
1991	562.6	4764.3	8822.4	3665.7	17815.0	3393.6
1992	1813.6	9229.9	14107.1	8002.5	33153.2	4139.4
1993	2304.5	11907.2	19719.6	11745.6	45676.8	5619.5
1994	6528.7	15187.7	26620.3	20154.7	68491.4	10319.1
1995	6945.0	20202.0	37316.6	24671.8	89135.4	8128.0
1996	6690.2	18428.8	42709.4	26275.0	94103.3	7377.4
1997 < 1 >	10081.2	20211.7	54572.8	23697.1	108562.8	7505.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, and data submitted ECLAC.

< 1 > Data for the period ended November 1997.

Discount & Advances from Bank of Jamaica	Loans & Advances from Other Institutions	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	<b>8240.2</b>
21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	<b>9600.4</b>
144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	<b>12812.4</b>
147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	<b>15332.2</b>
108.0	803.0	353.7	3470.9	<b>17327.5</b>
8.4	1026.4	789.7	4658.8	<b>27691.9</b>
441.8	1078.6	1069.3	7185.6	<b>47067.9</b>
38.4	1236.5	1434.2	8286.5	<b>62291.8</b>
283.0	1773.4	2257.1	13004.9	<b>96128.9</b>
3721.0	2200.1	3878.4	14261.9	<b>121324.9</b>
8120.5	3027.0	5982.5	17375.2	<b>135986.0</b>
3182.1	5463.2	2247.4	16641.1	<b>143602.4</b>

MONTSERRAT  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits				Balances due to						
	Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552	-	472	4	4049	19510	142587
1990	25810	35220	50837	4587	116454	-	101	181	4703	25371	146810
1991	22675	33080	48739	4362	108856	408	-	1862	5855	14708	131689
1992	17854	31315	48307	6602	104078	6	-	1669	9667	15992	131412
1993	22479	26944	51243	5730	106396	7	-	1233	7236	17190	132062
1994	24310	20683	66187	7076	118256	10	-	1394	558	15697	135915
1995	26152	17556	75620	8573	127901	-	-	1302	1807	16538	147548
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	44885	21957	67926	5967	140735	4	-	2029	1019	13663	157450

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted ECLAC.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - Summary Account  
 (As At 31 December)  
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Central Government	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6	36.9	50.9	47.5	39.0	36.0	22.6	36.5	45.7
Domestic Liabilities:												
Island Government	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1	24.7	27.6	14.3	36.5	41.4	60.7	62.6	49.1
Private Sector	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5	1504.1	1608.0	1779.9	1977.3	2120.7	2294.7	2320.2	2396.7
Capital and Reserves	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8	227.6	236.0	236.6	249.9	274.4	245.7	301.5	301
Miscellaneous	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8	-16.2	-16.3	11.8	-6.7	-23.1	-0.1	-42.3	-57.7
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>1247.7</b>	<b>1362.3</b>	<b>1512.8</b>	<b>1641.0</b>	<b>1770.0</b>	<b>1906.1</b>	<b>2090.2</b>	<b>2295.9</b>	<b>2449.4</b>	<b>2623.6</b>	<b>2678.5</b>	<b>2734.8</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletins, and data submitted to ECLAC.

NOTE: From December 1995 series have been adjusted for incorrect classification government accounts.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits					Balances due to			Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks			
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	<b>344123</b>
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	<b>366295</b>
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	<b>418616</b>
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766	1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	<b>471308</b>
1990	92673	111062	141397	46557	391689	-	839	11607	8205	82406	<b>494746</b>
1991	43702	172429	151392	50133	417656	34	615	21007	11585	73888	<b>524785</b>
1992	49634	210249	169055	52342	481280	-	770	28757	56759	78960	<b>646526</b>
1993	66065	207413	194208	66829	534515	3500	3110	55911	61325	76589	<b>734950</b>
1994	62485	242607	217822	74273	597187	3500	13156	60199	83445	79128	<b>836615</b>
1995	69576	270314	237602	108683	686175	4872	662	61402	89919	90416	<b>933446</b>
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	74673	341150	271747	190728	878298	4654	4471	19639	138023	119978	<b>1165063</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits					Balances due to			Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks			
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865	-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161
1990	118775	368359	292028	1670	780832	-	12429	2457	28458	88529	912705
1991	115597	395322	323018	8677	842614	2202	10172	1975	28805	92702	978470
1992	172033	424811	323700	2511	923055	702	5448	12457	21112	111113	1073887
1993	179189	438100	366710	4836	988835	9029	3444	35367	15573	124331	1176579
1994	180113	405239	404254	5192	1042236	9600	3737	27537	31573	100745	1215428
1995	216531	464164	459534	6128	1146357	2000	8626	25962	37627	112507	1333079
1996	206189	532293	476761	5113	1220356	91	1518	41292	80388	118154	1461799
1997	220608	582520	488573	5809	1297510	2100	2633	90905	62025	121515	1576688

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

**SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposit
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232
1990	60057	196209	159790	3603	419659
1991	58004	207084	171858	2439	439385
1992	78014	111366	282269	2302	473951
1993	78243	117266	312141	4377	512027
1994	83083	115778	328664	8538	536063
1995	87170	129722	362604	7403	586899
1996	...	...	...	...	...
1997	118906	146296	418858	10902	694962

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.



## Balances due to

<b>ECCB</b>	<b>Other Local Banks</b>	<b>Other ECCB Area Banks</b>	<b>Foreign Liabilities</b>	<b>Other Liabilities</b>	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
-	1445	95	9555	53245	<b>293092</b>
-	574	530	9943	47646	<b>334317</b>
-	6220	393	6821	50261	<b>394171</b>
<b>944</b>	<b>8205</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>11546</b>	<b>50608</b>	<b>435198</b>
-	10226	784	8769	62202	<b>501640</b>
-	897	1317	8861	49868	<b>500328</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>1196</b>	<b>1799</b>	<b>8818</b>	<b>52887</b>	<b>538654</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>1014</b>	<b>1578</b>	<b>9982</b>	<b>56606</b>	<b>581210</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>5232</b>	<b>1621</b>	<b>3918</b>	<b>69375</b>	<b>616213</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>3754</b>	<b>3183</b>	<b>74071</b>	<b>668110</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>627</b>	<b>5034</b>	<b>2252</b>	<b>4814</b>	<b>84560</b>	<b>792249</b>

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits	Other liabilities < 2	Share Capital < 3 >	Reserves < 4 >	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local Banks < 1 >	Foreign Banks	Other					
1986	355.3	61.7	111.7	35.6	7417.1	893.8	305.5	732.5	9913.2
1987	476.4	60.2	202.9	101.2	7639.0	1101.3	305.5	857.9	10744.5
1988	542.1	204.9	118.6	33.4	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
1989	212.0	72.2	97.5	131.3	8325.2	869.4	375.6	1068.4	11151.6
1990	109.5	67.8	96.5	101.2	8832.0	1276.5	394.6	963.9	11842.0
1991	641.7	89.5	72.2	401.5	9055.4	2109.4	419.9	1030.2	13254.2
1992	260.1	92.1	171.8	451.8	8449.0	2646.5	419.9	609.3	13100.5
1993	288.7	46.9	327.1	381.4	9714.9	3121.6	440.0	682.7	15003.3
1994	507.1	3.2	225.9	451.0	11238.3	4488.5	710.2	580.8	18205.0
1995	384.9	159.4	211.1	461.4	12349.9	5097.5	723.0	666.4	20053.6
1996	395.3	82.5	416.7	462.5	12888.1	6960.2	971.2	783.4	22959.9
1997	388.4	257.5	557.7	342.2	14164.2	9222.7	1340.7	937.6	27211.0

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Inter-bank purchases.

< 2 > Includes acceptances executed.

< 3 > Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

< 4 > Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously represented as 'Other Liabilities'. Provisions for loan losses were valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

---

M O N E Y            A N D            B A N K I N G

---

**Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks**



ANGUILLA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1995	1996	1997
Agriculture	974	1056	450
Fisheries	729	794	1466
Manufacturing	3461	3951	3938
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	498	763	533
2. Clothing and Accessories	26	45	86
3. Other Industries	2937	3143	3319
Distributive Trades	21699	22396	25104
Tourism	55250	57354	67137
Entertainment	2763	3262	3961
Transport	8998	10174	10949
Public Utilities	2806	8377	7202
Construction	11223	13284	13509
Government Services	1117	353	1617
Professional Services	10006	14264	18732
Financial Institutions	359	912	1300
Personal	93316	104006	126771
Acquisition of Property	53701	58941	74225
Durable Consumer Goods	20100	21697	24908
Other Personal Loans	19515	23368	27638
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>212701</b>	<b>240183</b>	<b>282136</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans < 1 >	37.9	52.7	57.6

SOURCE: Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

< 1 > Long Term Loans are Loans over 5 years.

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**  
**ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	7214	9620	12539	2173
Fisheries	1986	2292	2236	2417
Manufacturing	16433	21905	19499	19902
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	3383	4266	4014	4579
2. Clothing and Accessories	5498	7498	647	1765
3. Other Industries	7552	10141	14838	13558
Distributive Trades	33940	40591	61711	72588
Tourism	33186	36072	36853	60481
Entertainment and Catering	3210	6966	8236	8907
Transport	11855	18561	12167	6986
Public Utilities	3341	4173	9168	5057
Construction and Land Development	38091	50432	74569	83923
Government and Statutory Bodies	49340	54138	62022	59646
Professional and Other Services	2850	6470	13772	20490
Financial Institutions	631	1305	6739	7384
Personal	149518	168433	172977	215265
1. Acquisition of Property	30829	65827	80031	97839
2. Durable Consumer Goods	57597	41780	54736	59223
3. Other Personal	61092	60826	38210	58203
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>351595</b>	<b>420958</b>	<b>492488</b>	<b>565219</b>
<b>% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>81.4</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>56.8</b>

SOURCE: Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Long Term Loans are Loans over 5 years.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
5912	6349	6011	6011	5217	2283	2839	4347
2085	1303	1144	971	722	794	1447	1483
19023	19536	21010	28867	27178	31152	34608	33301
4129	5254	6990	1707	1695	1588	2171	2519
472	852	907	546	1536	1935	2109	2662
14422	13430	13113	26614	23947	27629	30328	28120
83270	85042	101973	121503	121601	128692	150102	170742
70658	68643	81890	81491	84207	73168	103802	112533
10288	11701	12982	13995	17263	21073	20079	23487
8572	9176	14879	12564	12709	14414	22264	26084
5039	5669	4202	2119	605	854	3698	8685
85016	96269	98152	66728	30496	42338	48144	64137
54004	50118	51372	78493	86449	137893	136994	166266
29520	23357	34032	48661	41105	46720	60296	75509
5225	4259	3479	3574	12393	9708	7699	11799
223673	255761	256734	259604	323577	384530	448768	532383
98806	107409	110066	107859	154733	173380	223080	284564
47957	44348	40881	39783	45941	61958	64432	65472
76910	104004	105787	111962	122903	149192	161256	182347
<b>602285</b>	<b>637183</b>	<b>687860</b>	<b>724781</b>	<b>763522</b>	<b>893619</b>	<b>1040740</b>	<b>1230756</b>
52.6	51.7	46.5	47.9	56.8	41.8	48.1	49.4

**ARUBA**  
**ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
**(As at November 1989)**  
**(Afl. Million)**

Activity	Current Account (1)
<b>a. Enterprises</b>	
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	0.0
Mining	0.0
<b>Manufacturing</b>	
1. Food, Beverages & Tobacco	5.2
2. Textiles & Leather products	0.0
3. Wood & Wood products	0.0
4. Paper, Printing & Publishing	1.8
5. Chemicals & Petroleum products	9.6
6. Ceramics	0.0
7. Basic Metal Industries	0.1
8. Other Manufacturing Industries	0.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	5.4
Construction	2.7
Wholesale & Retail Trade	46.4
Restaurants and Hotel	53.9
Transport, Storage & Communication	3.5
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	11.4
Other Services	11.9
Activities not adequately defined	127.6
<b>Sub-TOTAL</b>	<b>279.6</b>
<b>b. Individuals</b>	<b>28.6</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>308.2</b>

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.



LOANS OUTSTANDING		
Term Loans (2)	Mortgages (3)	TOTAL (4)
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.4	0.4	6.0
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.8	0.1	2.6
0.0	0.0	9.6
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.1	0.0	0.2
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	5.4
2.1	3.1	7.9
10.9	36.0	93.3
21.4	1.3	76.6
0.4	1.7	5.7
3.3	1.0	15.6
4.9	3.6	20.4
8.0	24.3	160.0
52.4	71.4	403.4
43.9	46.6	119.1
<b>96.3</b>	<b>118.0</b>	<b>522.5</b>

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL  
 BANKS' CREDIT OUTSTANDING  
 (All currencies)  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BS\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	2443	3021	3847	3018	6029
Fisheries	3175	5568	4982	5285	4444
Mining and quarrying	549	361	490	749	2599
Manufacturing	18493	27520	18318	25622	30143
Distribution	82916	95495	116483	132622	129956
Tourism	17045	15470	18336	21193	19471
Entertainment and catering	18595	20011	21428	21953	28386
Transport	17932	18838	11325	11107	13698
Construction	43086	49255	73407	76856	82052
Government	18298	19653	42942	45721	61778
Public corporations	6419	8742	12185	22559	34081
Financial Institutions	4344	3978	1849	1683	1273
Professional and other services	40472	52420	62461	66238	79552
Personal	331473	427132	434983	436769	598986
Miscellaneous	17314	24679	11868	17082	20789
<b>TOTAL &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>622554</b>	<b>772143</b>	<b>834904</b>	<b>888457</b>	<b>1113237</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
6181	7092	8610	8539	12999	13851	13565
4695	6123	6242	7936	7187	8495	8174
528	553	500	196	344	256	131
30603	27422	28760	32913	35757	37221	33139
140066	131563	137723	141596	153570	158353	166620
27230	22767	26210	33990	44083	39662	30986
22783	24049	26807	19775	18283	17539	15363
12994	13664	13515	16575	18925	18993	15904
69613	81475	97193	100272	90384	99716	127605
73910	72102	66850	45762	49341	59925	59392
36247	38416	29133	24672	37407	37386	25602
3051	2467	2975	4625	14602	4458	3802
83296	95750	98627	93098	109127	121947	132294
620710	657262	821767	953114	1057036	1178430	1618622
19698	35279	31917	41386	38524	58528	57300
<b>1151605</b>	<b>1215984</b>	<b>1396829</b>	<b>1524449</b>	<b>1687569</b>	<b>1854762</b>	<b>2308499</b>

**BARBADOS**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT-SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	33.2	27.0	25.0
Fisheries	1.5	1.6	1.3
Mining and quarrying	1.4	1.5	2.0
Manufacturing	112.2	115.8	131.4
Distribution	134.5	151.9	187.0
Tourism	88.2	91.2	86.8
Entertainment	15.7	15.2	14.6
Transport	43.9	68.9	48.0
Public utilities	75.5	80.5	46.5
Construction	34.6	37.0	35.7
Government	5.8	3.6	1.2
Statutory bodies	16.6	16.9	20.5
Financial institutions	31.5	21.7	43.5
Professional and other services	40.4	47.2	66.1
Personal	198.0	231.3	283.0
Miscellaneous	46.9	48.7	55.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>879.9</b>	<b>960.0</b>	<b>1047.6</b>

SOURCE: Economic & Financial Statistics, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
27.4	28.4	31.5	31.1	30.2	33.9	37.2	41.7	41.5
2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.3	3.9
2.6	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.5	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5
149.5	173.5	176.2	185.7	144.3	117.1	124.9	130.6	109.0
239.6	204.6	207.2	216.3	264.8	295.2	330.8	253.6	259.4
76.6	82.9	78.7	73.7	60.9	118.5	155.0	167.8	194.5
23.6	29.6	32.2	31.9	30.3	25.7	29.1	29.9	22.2
68.9	71.5	75.8	75.6	17.0	16.4	16.4	19.0	21.6
35.9	22.8	32.1	25.2	19.6	16.8	16.1	18.7	24.9
46.7	49.0	53.5	49.3	57.1	71.8	76.7	80.5	91.3
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	1.0	-	0.7	-
21.4	27.7	25.7	33.0	32.2	26.9	24.1	36.6	44.1
57.2	90.3	69.2	42.9	66.0	153.7	32.0	34.5	86.7
78.8	82.5	92.7	85.8	88.3	100.2	114.9	131.6	162.9
297.6	283.3	279.8	264.2	315.0	359.4	437.5	526.8	732.5
69.5	85.3	103.4	108.1	104.1	115.0	135.2	138.9	182.3
<b>1198.1</b>	<b>1235.6</b>	<b>1262.3</b>	<b>1217.8</b>	<b>1234.8</b>	<b>1456.8</b>	<b>1533.1</b>	<b>1614.6</b>	<b>1978.3</b>

BELIZE  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Government services	12318	8183	4271	4802	1
Public utilities	787	6318	5775	8654	2731
Agriculture	12801	21507	28842	27224	46785
Commercial fishing	1459	1609	2647	2499	3115
Forestry	254	1759	619	466	1230
Manufacturing	16687	14213	17470	15751	17240
Tourism	1583	4118	5864	5347	10686
Building and construction	18964	23436	33911	31747	57986
Real estate	3633	4212	7747	7729	9193
Financial institutions	1091	2226	1980	2582	1967
Distribution	44039	51008	61509	61198	71353
Professional services	1131	1658	2053	1589	2841
Transport	2251	4242	7529	7722	9750
Entertainment	596	758	952	973	1203
Mining and exploration	4994	4671	5778	5629	1183
Personal loans	12362	15211	24931	22928	43704
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>134950</b>	<b>163879</b>	<b>210204</b>	<b>205226</b>	<b>280968</b>
Loans to residents	134832	163824	210154	205271	278857
Loans to non-residents	118	55	50	49	2111

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
540	275	76	107	0	2	41
2041	1689	664	0	4753	4495	4453
55502	55050	60260	54070	60409	61151	73569
2514	3639	4427	2381	3933	1735	2186
825	1509	1782	1072	1315	1068	1434
25883	27570	30224	37373	36752	38485	41514
22185	21650	21351	20717	19854	18940	20915
64628	81839	82689	92578	102396	105226	112133
13269	11949	18277	27769	28999	34690	44168
1212	1821	1535	1272	1921	2709	3669
71413	78061	83310	85172	90951	103300	103477
3764	5788	5488	3858	3143	4296	6019
11083	12528	14486	14497	12519	12358	15838
1931	2218	1949	2062	2063	1852	2528
1025	1101	1407	1137	888	601	1251
58162	66493	59290	61582	70851	89979	114132
<b>335977</b>	<b>373180</b>	<b>387215</b>	<b>405647</b>	<b>440747</b>	<b>480887</b>	<b>547327</b>
331102	371876	386317	404653	439215	479241	545218
4875	1304	898	994	1532	1646	2109

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Property	31072	32722	38028	44963	48458
Private-Owned Account	24313	26020	38028	44963	48458
Commercial	6759	6702	6860	8270	8508
Construction	10440	15637	20555	29014	32189
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	2583	6038	8256	8717	9947
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	1799	1398	1998	2433	1998
For Private House Building	4776	7632	9318	15377	17019
For Inv. in Other Sectors	1012	569	983	2379	3110
Commercial					
To Tourist Sector	3925	8026	11104	5428	7331
To Distribution Sector	1497	2334	2994	3673	5402
To Construction Sector	661	970	1053	2676	2568
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	27	14	57	92	68
To Other Sectors	4648	6709	-	-	-
Total	10758	18053	22398	20406	25780
Real Estate	3230	4651	5830	7533	9189
Personal	9941	11781	16657	35519	44201
Offshore	1877	2231	2321	1719	2097
Total Private	67318	85075	10589	139154	161914
Government	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67318</b>	<b>85075</b>	<b>105789</b>	<b>139154</b>	<b>161914</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.



1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
66868	82094	82246	...	...	...	...
49709	61851	67447	...	...	...	...
17159	20243	14799	...	...	...	...
28977	26288	21362	...	...	...	...
3125	3529	2887	...	...	...	...
3875	3209	2218	...	...	...	...
15943	15543	18802	...	...	...	...
6034	4007	3455	...	...	...	...
8309	31334	42775	...	...	...	...
6632	5460	8543	...	...	...	...
3182	2894	4027	...	...	...	...
43	27	14	...	...	...	...
3948	13045	20216	...	...	...	...
27691	120107	75575	...	...	...	...
5167	4230	4274	...	...	...	...
25632	19410	20729	...	...	...	...
3691	1762	1549	...	...	...	...
158026	253891	205755	...	...	...	...
2028	10766	12327	...	...	...	...
<b>160054</b>	<b>264657</b>	<b>218062</b>	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	2782	3262	4096	5665
Fisheries	49	27	55	35
Manufacturing	4572	5716	7218	12664
1. Food and non-alcoholic beverages	755	2048	1731	2405
2. Clothing and accessories	1838	271	561	775
3. Other industries	1979	3397	4926	9484
Distributive trades	24599	26108	33700	26444
Tourism	4845	1734	3350	6868
Entertainment and catering	1179	1003	1329	2183
Transport	9217	6532	11132	14498
Public utilities	1489	1927	2284	4820
Construction and land development	4998	4394	4827	4123
Government and statutory bodies	24297	11270	8999	11079
Professional and other services	1505	2539	4644	6076
Financial institutions	448	963	489	5756
Personal	35755	44301	61354	89925
1. Acquisition of property	24836	28503	40683	55186
2. Durable consumer goods	1209	3900	6179	9339
3. Other personal	9710	11898	14492	25400
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>115735</b>	<b>109776</b>	<b>143477</b>	<b>190136</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
8160	8173	9124	12350	12067	12946	4544	7531
367	868	553	207	152	189	128	121
15285	22578	19636	27403	31701	43278	44017	42965
2850	3999	5010	9271	11786	10310	10613	10397
472	758	620	965	831	752	809	745
11963	17281	14006	17167	19084	32216	32595	31823
29627	29427	47215	64566	76461	77895	80904	82436
7407	7990	9753	11896	12789	15758	15158	16774
2756	2492	2056	2730	2797	3583	2647	3053
18770	16051	12857	9893	10746	13273	12198	15318
5422	9497	2712	5900	4761	13494	17029	17225
5517	11022	9507	10394	12322	10608	13999	16548
33549	37531	41871	49376	65310	56522	58005	63795
6689	8426	14888	15862	18370	22745	20143	24799
3060	5328	786	448	862	21168	20635	16475
114127	131769	146384	154840	157351	153815	160599	176351
70047	80743	88845	96315	102418	104695	105291	113594
14511	18491	18924	17299	13556	9949	10410	12010
29569	32535	38615	41226	41377	39171	44898	50747
<b>250736</b>	<b>291152</b>	<b>317343</b>	<b>365865</b>	<b>405689</b>	<b>445274</b>	<b>450006</b>	<b>486391</b>
55.8	56.4	56.9	61.7	67.1	50.7	49.9	47.3

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	4208	3845	4081
Fisheries	1731	1707	1764
Manufacturing	13310	19289	25076
1. Food & non-alcoholic beverages	5304	7439	4882
2. Clothing & accessories	3599	5313	4754
3. Other industries	4407	6537	15440
Distributive trades	36855	44327	55003
Tourism	13941	18485	23693
Entertainment & catering	1640	2848	2856
Transport	11418	12528	16396
Public utilities	1099	7358	9946
Construction & land development	9186	9539	5866
Government & statutory bodies	20911	15134	13811
Professional & other services	2920	4291	4138
Financial institutions	532	679	370
Personal	57726	74193	83930
1. Acquisition of property	31917	40559	50059
2. Durable consumer goods	9570	9122	13626
3. Other personal loans	16239	24512	20245
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>175467</b>	<b>214223</b>	<b>246930</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	43.9	48.9	53.0

SOURCE: Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
7162	5764	6576	9489	11113	5376	8127	10701	10152
2435	2184	1918	2373	2258	2091	2560	2270	2699
22854	24692	26428	28282	29659	26282	27461	31379	30692
7190	6780	6193	6547	7355	7885	9672	11336	10040
3903	3109	3848	2426	2857	2485	2279	1570	3172
11761	14803	17387	19315	19447	15912	15510	18473	17480
68783	69309	70967	68485	79360	73662	85556	91988	92075
24028	27723	29439	29260	48096	48598	55551	62154	59636
2233	2507	3084	2867	4653	3302	2963	5305	11402
14458	14140	13458	15348	20375	21428	23720	27999	35699
28347	14321	13105	23842	29748	22994	16890	35621	44630
12930	10800	13283	15193	15980	22120	18642	18417	20070
14385	13753	17426	11641	12273	14380	17387	21119	43718
7063	8130	9302	14480	10882	13148	18140	18554	27526
674	1580	1977	3462	2826	4211	2798	3521	2243
104688	114923	120011	123442	188047	196968	208488	235858	307124
63005	72088	70644	67068	105110	...	127090	154452	191755
20002	16223	16138	17819	19504	18387	20373	27199	34612
21681	42835	33229	38555	63433	61291	61025	54207	80757
<b>310040</b>	<b>309826</b>	<b>326974</b>	<b>348164</b>	<b>455270</b>	<b>454560</b>	<b>488283</b>	<b>564886</b>	<b>687666</b>
50.2	53.9	54.8	57.7	54.1	49.3	49.2	50.7	49

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
General government	11.8	50.0	28.4	35.9
Financial institutions	6.5	4.9	4.8	6.8
Public	6.2	4.9	4.0	0.0
Private	0.3	0.5	0.8	6.8
Business enterprises	826.6	1028.5	1861.7	2833.5
Agriculture	57.2	87.8	145.4	266.2
Mining and quarrying	118.9	103.0	227.3	336.2
Bauxite	117.0	98.9	165.1	219.2
Other	1.9	4.1	62.2	117.0
Manufacturing	252.7	331.8	570.6	1110.2
Services	397.8	505.9	918.4	1120.9
Households (personal loans only)	159.9	240.7	249.2	337.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1004.8</b>	<b>1324.1</b>	<b>2144.1</b>	<b>3213.3</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.  
<1> Data only up to and including September.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>	1997
37.2	44.7	68.2	73.7	33.3	68.8	33.2	...
1.3	62.2	4.4	25.9	13.2	73.2	132.1	...
0.1	61.1	3.0	1.5	0.3	10.4	3.1	...
1.2	1.1	1.4	24.4	12.9	62.8	129.0	...
4194.1	6004.9	8050.4	8586.4	10838.8	15782.1	26078.0	...
349.1	821.9	1467.5	1074.6	1765.0	3445.7	9001.0	...
425.4	367.2	411.0	601.5	751.7	1067.1	1080.7	...
248.7	30.9	32.6	1.1	131.1	228.7	148.4	...
176.7	336.3	378.4	600.4	620.6	838.4	932.2	...
1540.5	2013.0	2558.9	2851.1	2477.5	3255.4	5957.9	...
1879.1	2802.8	3613.0	4059.2	5844.6	8013.8	10038.5	...
669.5	983.7	1464.8	2090.6	3125.1	5284.3	6176.8	...
<b>4902.1</b>	<b>7097.5</b>	<b>9587.7</b>	<b>10776.6</b>	<b>14010.4</b>	<b>21208.4</b>	<b>32420.1</b>	...

JAMAICA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	416123	479565	668554	702144	879669
Mining	9388	25580	17038	33148	31792
Manufacturing	822298	978814	1216496	1462700	1535680
Sugar, Rum and Molasses	59849	35804	29410	49530	68963
Food, Drink and Tobacco	161447	220722	236833	291924	278013
Paper, Printing and Publishing	42306	40145	60811	69652	61431
Textiles, Leather and Footwear	104948	112563	167646	160684	168562
Furniture, Fixtures and Wood Products	65480	70872	94501	91522	101122
Metal Products	61583	70144	70749	69231	63454
Cement and Clay Products	29814	47742	54440	46192	44726
Chemicals and Chemical Products	35043	62364	86964	92361	129040
Other	291642	318458	415142	591604	620369
Construction and Land Development	636938	897435	1319776	1729115	2060582
Credit and other Financial Institutions	74630	90983	129143	74180	234852
Transport, Storage and Communications	446383	591545	762693	1117394	1088443
Electricity, Gas and Water	8266	13482	11696	66137	33790
Government Services	677904	890586	436813	577723	778095
Distribution	109108	155805	177333	254821	369707
Tourism	236132	321609	450995	612377	748651
Entertainment	37197	37363	61142	73839	76021
Professional and Other Services	161885	178662	236932	332791	601916
Personal Services	185613	234422	277370	410077	558008
Local Residents	172685	217105	248588	344537	507834
Overseas Residents	12928	17317	28782	65540	50174
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3821865</b>	<b>4895851</b>	<b>5765981</b>	<b>7446446</b>	<b>8997206</b>

SOURCE: Several Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, and data submitted ECLAC.  
<1> Data as at 30 November 1997.



1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 <1>
940226	1117086	1416676	2038472	1879014	2251570	2524902
47371	73405	118114	236441	354053	320729	198919
1897112	2119937	3027035	3867238	6092579	7314187	5808897
73830	118814	289168	460977	651766	968567	1261350
335935	376893	707324	674564	897212	1037920	889414
100011	94613	213272	269982	665239	631105	129861
182298	212115	225585	256635	357022	664500	198594
108360	143615	173839	193350	255116	321349	215908
90631	75595	154727	160919	223785	158482	124550
72698	93981	139913	227440	708568	1089280	882477
147808	213097	250581	348465	587618	402291	220381
785541	791214	872626	1274906	1746253	2040693	1886362
2361706	2473946	3321062	4616147	5587267	4758048	3649022
369182	325454	784616	1232084	2352688	4310664	6021369
1175935	1137678	2163632	3026855	4399854	3811227	3840864
12657	238489	155558	197361	93675	286049	68231
705365	813222	1299414	2674275	3353042	5176295	7061431
639461	844266	1667178	2061705	3513743	4042667	3800543
743826	1027752	2000056	2912101	3830392	4682199	4292563
91428	270368	147517	175336	288127	258787	216377
1554168	1524257	3460322	3614394	5201281	6147792	6590190
1340629	2129202	4053568	5641963	8918468	11360783	11168550
1264711	2090225	3973219	5622008	8882398	11278244	11075927
75918	38977	80349	19955	36070	82539	92623
<b>11879066</b>	<b>14095062</b>	<b>23614748</b>	<b>32294372</b>	<b>45864183</b>	<b>54720997</b>	<b>72219305</b>

MONTserrat  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	123	108	95	93
Fisheries	20	5	1	13
Manufacturing	654	645	547	524
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	4	1	19	50
2. Clothing and Accessories	141	117	128	111
3. Other Industries	509	527	400	363
Distributive Trades	6046	6468	6595	5923
Tourism	1770	1678	1581	1904
Entertainment and Catering	293	329	699	484
Transport	181	156	817	2028
Public Utilities	529	217	290	48
Construction and Land Development	561	297	842	905
Government and Statutory Bodies	2595	2399	1314	628
Professional and Other Services	1100	900	1220	1096
Financial Institutions	287	52	187	2689
Personal	20042	22196	26761	36091
1. Acquisition of Property	13542	13833	16428	20029
2. Durable Consumer Goods	3316	5464	6140	7491
3. Other Personal	3184	2899	4193	8571
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34204</b>	<b>35450</b>	<b>40949</b>	<b>52426</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total <1>	68.3	67.5	33.9	28.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Long-term loans are loans over 5 years.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
109	667	755	439	523	433	584	652
-	326	641	-	5	123	102	95
853	906	3494	4101	5341	3943	3001	6254
20	68	29	24	168	273	263	166
192	193	44	60	39	43	27	25
641	645	3421	4017	5134	3627	2711	6063
7672	8350	14930	10101	10263	12893	11845	10118
2259	2366	2352	1229	277	2203	2558	2386
966	1184	2469	1365	1032	1186	1186	894
2813	2838	2435	1567	1498	2276	1945	1320
171	302	817	137	475	592	537	357
6772	7607	7500	6129	5417	4219	4438	1808
248	83	102	124	92	364	2962	3
2339	6330	10466	2505	4609	4398	3873	3708
90	78	255	247	520	684	527	757
64211	71161	59318	56852	46493	42219	37526	34160
29557	36601	34465	32763	29599	28640	28056	26200
14614	11741	8272	6075	3929	3380	2258	1688
20040	22819	16581	18014	12965	10199	7212	6272
<b>88503</b>	<b>102198</b>	<b>105534</b>	<b>84796</b>	<b>76545</b>	<b>75533</b>	<b>71084</b>	<b>62512</b>
32.9	39.5	46.5	43.5	38.8	48.5	41.1	44

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 TO PRIVATE SECTOR  
 (As at end of November - 1986 to 1989)  
 (As at end of December - 1990 onwards)  
 (Millions of NAf.)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Manufacturing	44.1	39.9	44.4	63.1	85.2
Electricity, Gas and Water	20.7	18.0	32.5	30.6	24.0
Construction	26.7	29.5	37.7	37.3	73.2
Trade	212.2	256.8	289.9	362.4	369.4
Hotels and Restaurants	44.0	65.7	75.8	76.8	133.9
Transport, Storage and Communications	27.1	57.6	56.4	72.3	111.6
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	63.9	69.0	80.0	80.2	78.8
Other Services	43.2	48.9	53.9	96.0	173.0
Individuals	246.4	311.2	371.6	438.1	477.5

SOURCE: Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank), Quarterly Bulletins and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: New series begins from 1990.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
87.8	91.7	99.6	79.1	87.4	74.1	58.6
23.7	18.6	13.9	13.2	11.3	25.6	32.0
74.6	71.3	65.4	45.4	75.4	77.6	74.9
327.2	328.1	326.3	398.0	412.6	386.1	380.4
166.0	159.4	166.4	139.0	155.6	206.5	226.7
134.7	126.4	124.7	126.4	79.8	118.5	81.9
100.8	106.5	112.2	127.2	86.8	93.0	81.1
169.5	172.7	171.4	262.1	247.9	273.6	303.0
526.5	586.6	651.4	767.9	842.9	898.9	942.5

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
 LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 (As of 31 December)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	60.9	72.2	85.2	80.5
Mining	4.1	3.5	6.9	4.8
Manufacturing	11401.3	11834.0	13730.8	16164.4
Food	1815.2	1966.7	2143.5	2376.0
Fish	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8
Tobacco	42.2	68.4	91.5	96.6
Apparel and textiles	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.8
Wood, wood-products and furniture	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4
Paper, printing and publishing	63.3	55.0	61.2	83.2
Chemical products	3964.3	4481.0	5437.4	6738.4
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9
Petroleum refining and related products	381.5	269.7	317.4	453.0
Rubber and plastic products	142.4	126.5	186.9	240.3
Leather and leather products	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7
Stone, glass, clay, concrete prod. & cement	81.3	73.2	97.0	105.5
Primary metal products	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2
Fabricated metal products	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0
Machinery (except electrical)	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4
Electronic computers	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2
Electrical machinery	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1581.3
Transportation equipment	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8
Professional and scientific instruments	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing	219.1	233.8	191.0	157.7
Repair services	0.7	1.2	0.8	3.5
Merchandise not classified	104.4	157.2	129.1	101.7
Returned merchandise	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0
Merchandise with estimated value < 1 >	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5
Merchandise not enumerated	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11571.4</b>	<b>12068.1</b>	<b>13952.8</b>	<b>16354.9</b>

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

< 1 > Estimates figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
105.7	114.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
22.9	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
19085.5	21104.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
2703.0	2635.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
573.7	417.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
69.5	85.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
798.0	809.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
73.3	56.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
101.1	103.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8344.6	9482.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6440.6	7534.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
645.0	602.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
222.2	201.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
268.1	267.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
100.0	99.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
89.1	85.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
238.9	230.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
2034.6	2804.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1797.4	2531.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1908.3	1909.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
123.9	117.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1197.2	1456.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
168.7	158.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.3	57.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
49.0	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.2	0.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.8	19.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>19305.4</b>	<b>21323.0</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...

**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Agriculture</b>	946	1555	9116	20869
<b>Fisheries</b>	588	765	620	885
<b>Manufacturing</b>	4936	6234	12012	14722
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	1040	1226	1229	2772
2. Clothing and Accessories	1243	316	3942	3958
3. Other Industries	2653	4692	6856	7992
<b>Distributive Trades</b>	17017	21322	27505	37475
<b>Tourism</b>	11674	13850	19516	26328
<b>Entertainment and Catering</b>	995	1218	1602	1744
<b>Transport</b>	6363	8394	7486	10228
<b>Public Utilities</b>	443	2196	10585	12094
<b>Construction and Land Development</b>	10273	10427	6311	11791
<b>Government and Statutory Bodies</b>	90666	33455	45321	47987
<b>Professional and Other Services</b>	1887	2790	6364	7310
<b>Financial Institutions</b>	4203	2844	1061	3088
<b>Personal</b>	48665	55541	78914	101106
1. Acquisition of Property	28756	31083	46044	58565
2. Durable Consumer Goods	7817	9357	15366	19359
3. Other Personal	12092	15101	17504	23182
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>198656</b>	<b>160591</b>	<b>226413</b>	<b>295627</b>
<b>% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans</b>	36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
29268	32361	30616	33535	41265	46166	58550	71399
258	302	322	373	321	316	312	260
14911	16921	20943	21964	22665	22970	23099	24253
4917	5032	5859	5062	-	7521	7069	7866
1616	1548	2524	2808	-	2191	2102	1348
8378	10341	12560	14094	-	13258	13928	14039
37817	43649	44519	52300	72166	77903	73071	102920
23230	24067	30934	28293	31126	33737	33680	45026
1751	1819	3196	4274	3034	4919	15223	6457
7957	6975	9006	7137	7824	6494	8088	8695
10626	11546	52241	42250	35824	27180	18849	15297
11305	14234	15361	22984	37055	75239	86635	85076
54186	69408	62683	43451	42905	73846	104235	76603
6941	6680	12414	14978	19495	25426	31963	25609
598	419	370	495	328	657	2012	10277
126635	140236	151721	187238	208176	217142	248093	271951
76987	89043	99139	119251	134147	140158	161316	175650
20139	21921	21044	25056	25205	25631	27086	26924
29509	29272	31538	42931	48824	51353	59691	69377
<b>325483</b>	<b>368617</b>	<b>434326</b>	<b>459272</b>	<b>522184</b>	<b>611995</b>	<b>703810</b>	<b>743823</b>
70.2	66.2	58.7	57.8	58.6	45.8	43.8	39.8

SAINT LUCIA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	8532	9978	11723	15331
Fisheries	294	220	224	660
Manufacturing	14488	13489	18122	21559
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	2341	2614	2768	3273
2. Clothing and Accessories	2274	1511	2976	2711
3. Other Industries	9873	9364	12378	15575
Distributive Trades	52983	60298	54748	85460
Tourism	23215	16498	44151	59482
Entertainment and Catering	2370	3896	5853	4818
Transport	15024	18994	27573	31891
Public Utilities	1645	2576	5806	4489
Construction and Land Development	15194	17512	14462	18720
Government and Statutory Bodies	36620	41340	35174	32719
Professional and Other Services	6901	6982	13578	20634
Financial Institutions	1175	1326	2776	1486
Personal	141916	163651	210863	270507
1. Acquisition of Property	66829	81820	117700	143331
2. Durable Consumer Goods	33301	34409	43672	50253
3. Other Personal	41786	47422	49491	76923
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>320357</b>	<b>356760</b>	<b>445053</b>	<b>567756</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
13235	15300	16227	16260	31663	46465	45451	45089
350	282	574	689	1386	1122	1424	1514
28235	25900	29085	26349	35046	37330	41604	53133
3659	2128	1948	2200	2490	3712	7620	14890
3292	3340	4444	3768	3302	5430	9302	8614
21284	20432	22693	20381	29254	28188	24682	29629
94706	103104	114820	110963	136429	167113	178814	180790
91854	89135	86087	102600	120018	130348	145596	125194
4091	3576	7511	6009	8182	9675	11543	8955
28593	23584	22854	24586	30457	54608	42616	43771
11308	16431	19064	15998	27804	18313	21172	18720
27675	25113	23048	29629	34917	40002	39170	49261
38068	38491	54771	59331	55245	50042	54032	66186
20065	20571	34678	40631	53344	65968	73078	93554
2470	2940	14866	7415	9966	11348	8746	8805
282694	319864	348701	413191	425866	432787	532363	612214
154062	177721	194774	228433	252378	260070	315735	280518
52514	54348	52245	58587	53123	51666	63104	76614
76118	87795	101682	126171	120365	121051	153524	255082
<b>630109</b>	<b>688991</b>	<b>756059</b>	<b>837391</b>	<b>970323</b>	<b>1065121</b>	<b>1195609</b>	<b>1307186</b>
44.5	50.4	54.8	53.4	72.8	37.8	41.7	49.9

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	10545	10961	13647
Fisheries	456	454	802
Manufacturing	9538	16015	23106
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	5351	10209	16909
2. Clothing and Accessories	563	626	976
3. Other Industries	3624	5180	5221
Distributive Trades	20113	20889	28538
Tourism	2601	2907	5156
Entertainment and Catering	1169	1423	1582
Transport	10884	8826	11189
Public Utilities	5723	6557	8303
Construction and Land Development	11827	13586	13970
Government and Statutory Bodies	29110	28291	24622
Professional and Other Services	1305	1803	4210
Financial Institutions	782	1207	3258
Personal	61636	70263	75266
1. Acquisition of Property	27943	35451	44355
2. Durable Consumer Goods	6811	8292	11562
3. Other Personal	26882	26520	19349
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>165689</b>	<b>183182</b>	<b>213649</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
16468	17283	18090	26693	32991	40261	16999	21708	18959
875	689	670	545	880	1702	1533	1065	2199
36882	31601	39173	37943	30195	27748	29809	33688	25096
17771	13549	15235	12485	8416	15486	16934	13058	7061
1872	723	1299	1459	1035	757	1236	1177	923
17239	17329	22639	23999	20744	11505	11639	19453	17112
29700	33957	44305	44636	55280	50353	53498	59263	65998
7421	6973	8299	7306	8893	18308	28398	27320	27494
1840	1480	1471	3941	2191	1931	3291	4940	5565
12506	17014	17726	15795	13098	12553	14965	18779	21772
4675	6807	4332	3951	3678	4789	2791	1943	1558
13344	19950	17367	27690	21070	15958	23505	30247	29700
24529	28182	20550	18255	24657	27792	58458	54016	54273
3902	4598	5039	6571	8352	8129	15962	12728	20269
8559	14066	16419	2774	4827	9346	6534	6065	7003
84317	88528	107967	129303	138624	155552	184137	222706	262832
53182	52477	62635	85600	85365	92372	127923	139042	162171
14329	14900	15720	15438	13902	9031	14255	18281	22461
16806	21150	29612	28265	39357	54149	41959	65383	78200
<b>245018</b>	<b>271128</b>	<b>301408</b>	<b>325403</b>	<b>344736</b>	<b>374422</b>	<b>439880</b>	<b>494468</b>	<b>542718</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	50.7	56.5	54.3

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
CREDIT SUPPLY AND INVESTMENT OF DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS  
(Sf. Millions)

Sector	1987
Agriculture	178.8
Fisheries	3.6
Forestry	3.5
Mining	46.6
Manufacturing	89.1
Construction	22.9
Utilities	8.5
Total primary and secondary sectors	353.0
Trade	179
Transport, storage and communication	18.7
Services	48.3
Housing construction	126.4
Other	170
Total other sectors	542.4
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>895.4</b>

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

1988	1989	1990p
226.7	225.4	227.6
3.2	6.9	6.6
1.9	4.1	12.9
38.1	46.8	69.8
104.0	123.5	175.4
29	38.8	57.1
0.0	0.0	0.0
402.9	445.5	549.4
223.6	346.6	457.6
26.3	27	33.6
61.2	59.7	78
132.8	166.2	205.4
204.3	239.3	335.1
648.2	838.8	1109.7
<b>1051.1</b>	<b>1284.3</b>	<b>1659.1</b>

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
				<b>PRIVATE S</b>
<b>PRODUCTION</b>	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0	1429.1
1. Agriculture	78.7	83.1	90.2	87.7
2. Petroleum	134.4	104.8	71.6	81.3
3. Manufacturing of which:	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3	906.8
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	155.2	236.3	197.7	169.1
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwe	93.6	86.7	94.7	88.0
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	39.7	47.5	31.7	30.9
(d) Wood and Related Products	43.9	55.8	48.2	30.7
(e) Chemicals and Non-Metallic Materials	138.9	91.5	97.2	83.3
(f) Assembly Type and Related Industries	458.9	494.1	434.2	349.5
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	147.9	196.1	149.6	155.3
4. Construction	419.7	399.8	361.9	353.3
<b>SERVICES</b>	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6	1920.3
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	914.6	1004.6	862.8	792.9
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	39.2	49.6	53.9	32.5
3. Transport, Storage and Communication	114.7	101.2	89.7	76.7
4. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	767.8	775.5	817.7	877.2
5. Electricity and Water	-	-	-	-
6. Education, Cultural and Community Service	15.2	11.3	15.6	15.0
7. Personal Services	140.5	113.8	101.9	126.0
Real Estate Mortgage Loans (incl. Leasing)	96.6	123.3	114.7	110.4
<b>TOTAL LOANS</b>	<b>3799.5</b>	<b>3975.0</b>	<b>3633.3</b>	<b>3459.8</b>



	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>ECTOR</b>								
	1435.3	1532.8	1612.9	1573.6	1281.2	1470.2	1470.2	1617.2
	100.2	123.8	116.7	151.9	98.0	99.2	103.3	107.4
	87.7	120.4	90.6	108.1	73.3	93.1	76.8	82.0
	990.0	977.5	1137.8	1046.7	945.1	1089.2	1082.3	1091.0
	203.6	164.8	252.1	153.5	100.9	99.3	135.6	193.3
	72.8	94.6	89.1	95.1	95.7	92.0	112.1	85.6
	44.1	59.3	60.5	70.0	40.2	59.9	78.7	86.5
	35.6	45.9	42.0	45.6	30.1	35.6	44.7	49.7
	75.9	81.2	84.7	86.6	108.5	93.4	121.8	98.6
	382.8	350.0	462.9	409.8	389.9	563.8	404.9	363.9
	175.2	181.7	146.5	186.1	182.8	145.2	184.6	213.4
	257.4	311.1	267.8	266.9	164.8	188.7	211.8	336.8
	1889.2	2299.9	2300.6	2274.0	2049.5	2327.6	2561.6	3074.2
	735.1	894.5	865.6	866.5	698.7	752.9	860.0	815.9
	45.3	38.7	52.5	48.5	28.6	37.0	83.9	123.7
	85.0	116.9	161.1	189.6	141.9	197.6	271.6	379.4
	910.7	1010.1	923.8	813.7	824.4	1032.4	1045.7	1538.7
	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	1.1	27.3	1.7
	10.5	16.6	16.7	21.1	9.2	11.1	9.6	10.7
	82.9	221.4	280.5	334.6	346.7	295.4	263.5	204.1
	88.1	108.3	129.3	159.2	175.3	145.9	135.7	81.7
	<b>3412.6</b>	<b>3941.0</b>	<b>4042.8</b>	<b>4006.8</b>	<b>3506.0</b>	<b>3943.7</b>	<b>4171.5</b>	<b>4773.1</b>

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(TT\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>PUBLIC SECTOR</b>												
<b>PRODUCTION</b>	<b>637.6</b>	<b>808.7</b>	<b>772.3</b>	<b>732.8</b>	<b>648.1</b>	<b>621.8</b>	<b>471.8</b>	<b>494.1</b>	<b>278.6</b>	<b>237.4</b>	<b>361.2</b>	<b>508.0</b>
1. Agriculture	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4	180.3	177.2	197.7	238.7	84.4	112.7	144.5	185.6
2. Petroleum	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8	239.5	340.1	173.3	231.5	143.4	46.2	109.4	274.6
3. Manufacturing of which:	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9	228.3	104.3	100.8	23.9	50.8	78.5	107.2	44.6
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7	11.3	2.9	18.4	10.0	39.0	60.8	96.9	9.7
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9	7.7	7.0	7.8	8.5	8.5	7.8	7.8	14.4
(c) Chemicals and Non-Metallic Materials	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0	199.2	82.5	65.4	2.9	1.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
(d) Assembly Type and Related Industries	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7	8.3	10.9	7.9	0.9	0.0	8.3	1.3	17.6
(e) All Other Manufacturing	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	2.9
4. Construction	21.3	-	-	4.7	0.1	0.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	3.3
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>493.9</b>	<b>622.7</b>	<b>753.4</b>	<b>668.2</b>	<b>563.1</b>	<b>505.9</b>	<b>383.3</b>	<b>431.2</b>	<b>338.6</b>	<b>426.3</b>	<b>472.0</b>	<b>171.2</b>
1. Transport, Storage and Communication	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7	339.5	373.2	223.3	277.2	199.6	303.0	272.3	111.1
2. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9	45.8	4.9	4.6	6.7	17.3	42.8	39.2	36.2
3. Central and Local Government	72.8	44.6	40.4	29.6	27.5	35.1	...	34.3	32.1	28.6	8.7	6.8
4. All Other Services < 1 >	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0	150.3	127.8	155.4	147.3	121.7	80.5	160.5	23.9
Leasing	4.8	3.6	2.4	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL LOANS</b>	<b>1140.0</b>	<b>1439.0</b>	<b>1531.4</b>	<b>1404.9</b>	<b>1185.6</b>	<b>1129.0</b>	<b>855.8</b>	<b>959.6</b>	<b>649.3</b>	<b>692.3</b>	<b>841.9</b>	<b>686.0</b>

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes loans for electricity and water, distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

---

**G O V E R N M E N T**

---

**Central Government Revenue**

**Government Revenue**

**Central Government Revenue and Expenditure**

**Central Government Expenditure and Net Lending**

**Central Government Capital Account**



---

**G O V E R N M E N T**

---

**Central Government Revenue**



ARUBA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(AFI.Million; cash basis)

Classification	1986<1	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>REVENUE</b>	<b>198.9</b>	<b>210.4</b>	<b>232.2</b>	<b>248.8</b>	<b>274.1</b>	<b>331.8</b>	<b>345.3</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>&lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>&lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>&lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>245.9</b>	<b>271.3</b>	<b>326.3</b>	<b>338.1</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Wage Taxes	51.6	51.6	58.5	72.0	89.1	92.5	100.2	...	...	...	...	...
Lago	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
Other								...	...	...	...	...
Income Taxes	...	...	121.1	124.3	133.7	159.5	155.2	...	...	...	...	...
Income Surtax<3>	15.9	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.2	20.9	18.8	...	...	...	...	...
Solidarity Tax	26.7	29.5	20.8	2.8	2.0	1.1	1.9	...	...	...	...	...
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3	...	...	...	...	...
Lago	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
Other	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3	...	...	...	...	...
Indirect Taxes	60.7	75.8	89.6	92.0	103.5	124.6	134.7	...	...	...	...	...
Other Current Revenue<4>	19.6	19.4	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> 1986: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.

<2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.

<3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.

<4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Tax Revenue &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>339142</b>	<b>380228</b>	<b>383525</b>	<b>401805</b>
Property Tax	13569	13469	14249	15214
Selective Tax on Services	24985	26024	23377	25162
Business and Professional Licence	13704	14914	20967	20699
Motor Vehicle Tax	6367	7136	6768	8462
Departure Tax	15757	16753	16174	21072
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Trans., of which:				
Import Tax	230666	267650	269327	289515
Export Tax	3676	4708	4762	4959
Stamp Tax <2>	31430	32268	29763	33821
Other Tax	2858	2936	2992	3550
<b>Non-Rax Revenue</b>	<b>59749</b>	<b>55888</b>	<b>49054</b>	<b>54930</b>
Income	26331	24139	20069	21769
Public Enterprises	393	1176	1338	561
Other Sources	25938	22963	18731	21208
Fines, Forfeits & Administration Fees	32629	30838	27782	31369
Sales of Govt. Property	20	179	107	1104
Other	769	732	1096	668
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Grants</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>398891</b>	<b>436116</b>	<b>432579</b>	<b>456735</b>
<1> Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	3870	5632	4854	20566

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<2> Excludes stamp tax from Imports and Exports.

b - budgeted



1990	1991	1992	1993p	1994p	1995p	1996p	1997b
<b>438128</b>	<b>423981</b>	<b>479899</b>	<b>534669</b>	<b>568920</b>	<b>591471</b>	<b>619184</b>	<b>675067</b>
19340	19865	16843	21697	17223	24558	25502	31570
31625	23597	25519	21715	21094	27495	25250	32300
21702	27248	24874	23456	30970	33523	32908	23900
10061	12117	13766	13635	12990	11510	13085	13350
26928	33888	50791	58883	52036	50148	50471	59700
<b>288917</b>	<b>263838</b>	<b>266902</b>	<b>293894</b>	<b>305194</b>	<b>309176</b>	<b>325089</b>	<b>358000</b>
6349	7623	9714	9638	9111	9880	10464	10600
36937	47464	70587	36532	44017	51066	55005	60822
3974	3917	5982	5278	6243	5884	5187	7030
<b>59682</b>	<b>66432</b>	<b>53357</b>	<b>59393</b>	<b>65046</b>	<b>66504</b>	<b>67260</b>	<b>86278</b>
20123	22967	17584	17712	21503	19966	22907	20452
2271	2652	3017	1178	2080	2880	1356	1166
17852	20315	14567	16534	19423	17086	21551	19286
39098	42084	34169	40026	41941	46061	43592	65332
343	111	121	610	97	447	717	419
118	1270	1483	1045	1505	30	44	75
-	-	-	-	4000	5000	555	-
-	-	-	-	7669	-	500	5000
<b>497810</b>	<b>490413</b>	<b>534615</b>	<b>594062</b>	<b>645635</b>	<b>662975</b>	<b>687499</b>	<b>766345</b>
<b>7706</b>	<b>15332</b>	<b>5079</b>	<b>9450</b>	<b>1530</b>	<b>1307</b>	<b>1077</b>	<b>205</b>

BARBADOS  
 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
 (As at March 31st)  
 (BDS\$ '000)

Classification	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993
<b>TAX REVENUE</b>	<b>891780</b>	<b>923188</b>	<b>916476</b>
Taxes on Income and Profits	249618	293323	283196
Levies	91335	85409	85289
Taxes on Property	46198	47003	55687
Taxes on Goods and Services	285746	322065	335600
Import Duties	117787	87106	74063
Other Taxes	101096	88282	82641
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE</b>	<b>57717</b>	<b>67196</b>	<b>88561</b>
Government Departments	37989	39453	38737
Water & Post Office (Net)	534	2396	2221
Property Income	10975	18315	34346
Special Receipts	8219	7032	13257
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>949497</b>	<b>990384</b>	<b>1005037</b>
Memoranda Items			
Loan Repayments	3299	1674	1726
Post Office (Gross)	11630	12916	14654

SOURCE: Central Bank Economic & Financial Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Data for the period ended February 1998.

1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997	1997- 1998 <1>
<b>933235</b>	<b>979175</b>	<b>1081530</b>	<b>1131130</b>	<b>1211956</b>
294018	333217	376543	397589	344445
54975	12169	13410	15858	12442
56408	60660	69709	75877	64274
371851	398150	438020	481169	664051
75401	84518	93143	91431	115965
80582	90461	90705	69207	10821
<b>73024</b>	<b>88205</b>	<b>84277</b>	<b>99933</b>	<b>53911</b>
40869	46563	45668	50063	42877
2089	976	592	1676	2454
18831	27842	28820	18674	3426
11235	12824	9197	29520	5152
<b>1006259</b>	<b>1067380</b>	<b>1165806</b>	<b>1231064</b>	<b>1265874</b>
5748	15612	2675	2791	1371
13951	14607	13037	15871	14131

BELIZE  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(BZE\$ Million)

Classification	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996r	1997r
<b>Tax Revenue</b>										
Taxes on Income and Profits	33.0	35.8	41.2	46.1	60.1	60.2	63.7	59.1	59.4	54.1
Taxes on Property	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2	2.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.6
Taxes on Goods and Services	16.2	17.7	20.5	20.1	20.4	29.4	29.2	28.6	83.7	97.3
Taxes on International Trade	90.1	100.0	108.7	112.9	117.6	123.3	130.7	137.3	97.3	90.9
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>32.0</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>24.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>22.3</b>
<b>Grants</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>13.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>Other Current Revenue</b>										
Employer's Levy	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Stamp Duties	20.3	24.5	28.0	27.0	27.7	...	...	...	...	...
Custom Duties	40.2	46.6	50.0	51.2	50.7	...	...	...	...	...
Other Stamp Duties	2.9	5.1	4.9	3.9	5.8	...	...	...	...	...
Special Receipts	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>160.9</b>	<b>189.1</b>	<b>209.7</b>	<b>213.9</b>	<b>242.4</b>	<b>249.9</b>	<b>265.1</b>	<b>259.9</b>	<b>276.6</b>	<b>282.9</b>

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

NOTE: For years 1988 to 1995, the fiscal year runs from April to March. From 1996 onwards, it runs from January to December.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>14314</b>	<b>16760</b>	<b>19426</b>	<b>24355</b>
Import Duties: Non-Alcoholic	5767	7107	7912	9238
Alcoholic	362	591	612	552
House Tax	330	309	395	330
Land Tax	167	96	92	90
Passenger Tax	877	1077	1152	1296
Income Tax	5853	6348	7872	11373
Employment Tax	-	-	-	-
Hotel Accommodation Tax	958	1232	1391	1476
<b>FEES, LICENCES, ETC.:</b>	<b>4146</b>	<b>5099</b>	<b>5743</b>	<b>8145</b>
Stamp Duty	882	1287	1031	1171
Drivers and Vehicle Licences	440	382	586	680
Charter Licences Fees	860	926	1020	1001
Company Licences Fees	1077	1474	1773	3764
Other Taxes and Licences	836	957	1062	1347
Fines and Forfeitures	51	73	271	182
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>3856</b>	<b>4807</b>	<b>7460</b>	<b>9230</b>
Ports Landing Fees	498	660	815	1007
Government Services:				
Airport Landing Fees	192	187	191	196
Water and Sewerage Rates	546	586	559	579
Hospital Lab & Dental Fees	191	233	335	348
Other Charges for Services	1349	1535	3500	4871
Sales:				
Sales of Postage Stamps	360	392	437	432
Other Post Office Revenue	110	75	261	232
Rent:				
Public Lands	70	82	23	50
Beef Islands Airport	21	21	37	35
Rent of Buildings	78	143	187	170
Miscellaneous	441	893	1115	1310
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>22316</b>	<b>26666</b>	<b>32629</b>	<b>41730</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>24532</b>	<b>24473</b>	<b>26506</b>	<b>29130</b>	<b>33292</b>	<b>37719</b>	...	...
10636	9444	10204	11103	12773	14280	...	...
628	652	658	693	719	760	...	...
494	391	590	537	665	790	...	...
95	86	91	290	391	442	...	...
1564	716	549	620	1117	1294	...	...
9836	11706	12838	14030	15732	18068	...	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
1279	1478	1576	1857	1895	2085	...	...
<b>11402</b>	<b>14915</b>	<b>18615</b>	<b>24440</b>	<b>31962</b>	<b>36980</b>	...	...
1223	1087	940	1710	1482	1754	...	...
671	716	773	750	852	905	...	...
1018	873	995	1129	1142	1160	...	...
6334	10435	14252	19404	26208	32837	...	...
1970	1564	1471	1249	1984	52	...	...
186	240	184	198	294	272	...	...
<b>11574</b>	<b>11660</b>	<b>15675</b>	<b>16835</b>	<b>18535</b>	<b>25391</b>	...	...
1092	34	27	55	36	1430	...	...
147	157	190	232	212	290	...	...
737	1368	1628	1561	2122	2711	...	...
380	347	369	455	458	489	...	...
6269	7251	9454	12549	12995	15707	...	...
504	555	699	813	1083	1202	...	...
329	116	190	200	137	89	...	...
18	-	1	91	112	119	...	...
50	29	34	46	55	53	...	...
186	205	230	260	201	87	...	...
1862	1598	2853	573	1124	3214	...	...
<b>47508</b>	<b>51048</b>	<b>60796</b>	<b>70405</b>	<b>83789</b>	<b>100090</b>	...	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE  
(G\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>925.7</b>	<b>1034.1</b>	<b>1586.6</b>	<b>2868.4</b>
Total Income Taxes	395.5	424.5	613.5	1070.4
Companies	234.1	252.3	412.8	850.3
Self-employed	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5
Personal	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9
Surtax	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.3
Other	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.4
Total Taxes on Property	18.3	16.6	17.3	25.9
Property Tax	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.1
Estate	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.8
Total Taxes on Production and Consumption	341.9	377.9	421.2	847.9
Excise Duty	57.0	53.2	70.2	84.9
Consumption Tax	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0
Total Taxes on International Trade	117.8	148.9	158.5	413.0
Import Duty	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9
Export Duty	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2
Travel Tax	58.2	47.2	48.8	56.9
Total Other Tax Revenue	52.2	66.2	376.1	511.2
Entertainment Tax	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.7
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.2
Other Taxes and Duties	25.6	27.7	332.0	444.0
Licences - Vehicles	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1
Licences - Other	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.2
<b>TOTAL NON-TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>94.7</b>	<b>186.0</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>341.1</b>
Rents, Royalties, etc. < 1 >	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9
Interest	6.0	18.5	12.1	2.9
Dividends from Enterprises < 2 >	-	35.9	31.6	62.3
Bank of Guyana Surplus	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7
Other Departments Receipts	9.9	10.9	12.7	60.8
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.3	20.1	21.8	39.1
Land Development Schemes	0.1	-	0.2	0.9
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	25.9	68.1	23.9	167.5
<b>TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>1020.4</b>	<b>1220.1</b>	<b>1722.7</b>	<b>3209.5</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana Building, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > As of January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development Schemes.

< 2 > As of 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.

< 3 > Excludes rice levy.

< 4 > Data only up to and including September.

1990	1991	1992	1993<3>	1994<3>	1995<3>	1996<4>	1997
<b>5050.9</b>	<b>11006.8</b>	<b>17051</b>	<b>20742.5</b>	<b>22492.2</b>	<b>28144.2</b>	<b>32272.4</b>	<b>31539.2</b>
1751.6	3503.4	5867.5	7066.4	8125.1	10839.7	9865.8	...
1375.4	2901.0	4347.3	4539.3	4503.2	6123.3	5514.7	...
27.2	48.5	79.1	131.9	293.3	392.4	775.7	...
305.6	490.0	1378.5	2183.4	3192.8	4199.2	3372.0	...
2.0	2.5	1.7	1.4	0.8	4.3	0.2	...
41.4	61.4	60.9	210.4	135.0	120.5	203.2	...
52.6	64.7	109.9	257.9	365.8	427.8	463.2	...
39.7	48.0	97.8	242.0	348.5	410.5	455.6	...
12.9	16.7	12.1	15.9	17.3	17.3	7.6	...
1398.8	3405.8	4615.6	5682.0	4540.3	9718.3	7913.5	...
83.8	92.8	146.0	168.4	48.9	15.2	58.2	...
1315.0	3313.0	4469.6	5513.6	4491.4	9703.1	7855.3	...
718.2	1544.6	2057.3	3266.3	3467.7	4117.3	3254.9	...
544.3	1125.8	1620.1	2689.3	2857.6	3402.1	2576.4	...
94.2	179.4	152.8	152.2	180.9	140.3	167.7	...
79.7	239.4	284.4	424.8	429.2	574.9	510.6	...
1119.7	2603.9	4400.9	4469.9	5993.3	2562.5	776.4	...
12.3	22.9	33.7	38.4	32.0	39.8	18.2	...
32.4	95.2	165.4	254.5	293.8	352.6	219.3	...
1036.8	2443.5	4148.5	4072.2	5552.5	2040.1	179.5	...
26.6	29.1	33.6	76.3	87.1	103.9	121.7	...
11.6	13.2	19.7	28.5	27.9	26.1	237.7	...
<b>302.2</b>	<b>701.1</b>	<b>718.5</b>	<b>1035.5</b>	<b>1161.7</b>	<b>1351.9</b>	<b>1935.9</b>	<b>2458.3</b>
3.9	6.7	12.0	424.0	619.3	546.4	272.7	...
2.9	0.1	0.1	2.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	...
68.1	463.2	129.5	213.7	154.0	92.7	60.6	...
0.0	0.0	28.1	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
29.7	85.7	0.0	18.0	41.8	47.6	406.1	...
59.3	84.1	103.2	213.9	192.2	289.1	212.4	...
1.7	1.1	153.5	2.6	1.3	-	0.0	...
-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	...
136.6	60.2	291.1	155.2	152.8	493.1	662.7	...
<b>5343.1</b>	<b>11707.9</b>	<b>17769.7</b>	<b>21778.0</b>	<b>23653.9</b>	<b>29134.3</b>	<b>23888.3</b>	<b>33997.5</b>



**JAMAICA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(J\$ Million)**

Elements	1991- 1992	1992- 1993
<b>TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS</b>	<b>14977.6</b>	<b>23555.5</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>11386.0</b>	<b>19046.3</b>
Income and Profits	4749.0	7885.2
PAYE	2389.9	3407.5
Property Tax	69.2	87.7
Production and Consumption	3892.6	6391.4
SCT	1482.7	1935.6
International Trade	2675.2	4682
Customs Duty	1529.7	2631.5
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>781.9</b>	<b>1214.7</b>
<b>Bauxite Levy</b>	<b>1245.8</b>	<b>1622.9</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>849.6</b>	<b>728.4</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>714.3</b>	<b>943.2</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey.

< 1 > Data represent April to December.

1993- 1994	1994- 1995r	1995- 1996r	1996- 1997p	1997- 1998p<1>
<b>33613.0</b>	<b>44596.3</b>	<b>58502.4</b>	<b>63085.6</b>	<b>48215.5</b>
<b>28946.6</b>	<b>38071.6</b>	<b>50262.6</b>	<b>55191.4</b>	<b>42548.1</b>
10895.9	15376.6	18889.2	21645.8	16470.4
4715.7	6780.7	9269.1	11907.3	8949.2
256.6	446.6	476.7	400.7	...
9547	12323.4	15468.9	17138.7	13242.8
1947	2008.1	2015.5	1514.9	1631.9
8247.1	9925	15427.8	16006.2	12834.9
3926.9	4147.4	5961.6	5977.6	5193.3
<b>1544.2</b>	<b>1930.4</b>	<b>3585.1</b>	<b>3310.4</b>	<b>2369.5</b>
<b>1725.5</b>	<b>2374.2</b>	<b>2795.1</b>	<b>2797.6</b>	<b>2234.0</b>
<b>905.9</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>678.8</b>	<b>726.6</b>	<b>455.9</b>
<b>490.8</b>	<b>1343.1</b>	<b>1180.8</b>	<b>1059.6</b>	<b>608.0</b>

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(AFI. Million)

Classification	1990	1991	1992
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>337.9</b>	<b>348.7</b>	<b>372.9</b>
<b>Tax Revenues</b>	<b>231.4</b>	<b>243.8</b>	<b>262.2</b>
Taxes on Property	5.9	9.1	8.3
Inheritance and gift tax	0.3	1.7	0.3
Property transfer tax	5.6	7.4	8.0
Taxes on Goods and Services	104.0	110.0	118.9
Excise on gasoline	61.4	72.3	69.3
Excise on beer	13.7	13.8	16.4
Excise on tobacco	14.1	10.0	17.6
Excise on liquor	9.8	10.1	11.8
Sales tax	-	-	-
Licenses	5.0	3.8	3.8
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Transactions	110.2	114.4	124.2
of which:			
Import Duties	85.3	88.9	98.3
Foreign exchange tax	24.8	25.3	25.8
Other Taxes, of which:	11.3	10.3	10.8
Stamp taxes	9.9	8.8	9.1
<b>Non-Tax Revenues</b>	<b>96.9</b>	<b>95.4</b>	<b>103.7</b>
Entrepreneurial and property income	63.2	60.2	70.1
Administrative fees and charges, non- industrial and incidental sales	29.8	30.7	32.6
Other non-tax revenues	3.9	4.5	1.0
<b>Capital Revenues</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>452.3</b>	<b>467.4</b>	<b>477.3</b>	<b>498.2</b>	<b>542.5</b>
<b>303.2</b>	<b>318.8</b>	<b>321.8</b>	<b>372.7</b>	<b>441.3</b>
10.7	13.2	15.6	15.0	23.9
1.8	1.6	7.1	2.1	4.8
8.9	11.6	8.5	12.9	19.1
114.4	120.9	117.1	186.9	287.2
70.2	73.5	70.7	96.6	108.6
16.5	16.1	17.0	16.1	15.0
14.8	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.3
11.5	11.8	12.8	11.3	11.7
-	-	-	41.8	127.7
1.4	4.4	1.8	6.8	10.9
171.6	175.7	182.9	162.2	121.8
136.4	145.2	147.9	150.5	118.4
32.4	28.7	32.1	9.2	0.1
6.5	9.0	6.2	8.6	8.4
4.5	9.0	6.2	8.6	8.4
<b>138.3</b>	<b>140.3</b>	<b>146.8</b>	<b>118.6</b>	<b>93.5</b>
78.3	88.3	84.4	57.7	42.1
59.8	50.0	54.5	39.9	38.3
0.2	2.0	7.9	21.0	13.1
<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>10.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(Sf. Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988
<b>REVENUE</b>	<b>488.4</b>	<b>515.8</b>	<b>652.9</b>
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>477.1</b>	<b>501.8</b>	<b>622.4</b>
Wage Taxes	69.1	54.1	115.2
Lago	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...
Income Taxes	31.5	30.0	106.3
Income Surtax	...	...	...
Solidarity Tax	...	...	...
Profit Taxes (incl. surtax)	...	...	...
Lago	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...
Indirect Taxes	170.6	156.3	198.8
Other Current Revenue	...	...	...
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	...	...	...
<b>Direct Taxes</b>	<b>188.4</b>	<b>194.7</b>	<b>260.6</b>
Personal Income	...	...	...
Company Income Tax	...	...	...
Other Direct Taxes	...	...	...

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance, Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(TT\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS</b>	<b>5455.8</b>	<b>5300.0</b>	<b>4947.6</b>	<b>4878.2</b>	<b>5622.7</b>	<b>6757.7</b>	<b>6101.3</b>	<b>6744.2</b>	<b>7565.3</b>	<b>8511.6</b>	<b>9542.5</b>	<b>10453.7</b>
<b>Recurrent Revenue</b>	<b>5455.6</b>	<b>5299.3</b>	<b>4938.0</b>	<b>4838.5</b>	<b>5535.7</b>	<b>6740.0</b>	<b>6083.3</b>	<b>6721.8</b>	<b>7505.4</b>	<b>8455.6</b>	<b>9536.8</b>	<b>9125.9</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>4209.8</b>	<b>4234.0</b>	<b>3994.4</b>	<b>4000.2</b>	<b>4796.6</b>	<b>5699.4</b>	<b>5277.3</b>	<b>5698.1</b>	<b>6272.6</b>	<b>7193.5</b>	<b>8059.7</b>	<b>7649.7</b>
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7	2645.9	3458.5	2863.0	2841.0	3366.1	4319.5	5061.7	4134.3
Companies	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1	1822.6	2266.7	1383.7	1222.1	1603.3	2217.2	2805.4	2008.4
Individuals	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8	570.9	901.9	1228.7	1344.9	1430.9	1533.4	1786.4	1765.1
Unemployment Levy	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3	57.0	59.1	56.1	34.7	72.7	163.6	117.5	48.9
Taxes on Property	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4	46.6	48.5	44.6	80.0	117.0	71.2	64.2	57.3
Land and Building Taxes	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1	39.2	43.6	39.0	72.0	109.4	60.9	58.7	56.6
Taxes on Goods and Services	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3	1581.5	1602.3	1768.0	2098.3	2134.1	2217.2	2335.5	2739.0
VAT	-	-	-	-	926.6	1054.5	968.6	1163.1	1259.0	1344.8	1413.9	1623.9
Excise Duties	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5	472.5	415.9	668.6	802.2	667.6	603.9	609.9	757.8
Taxes on International Trade	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1	473.3	562.4	573.7	644.3	610.3	527.2	530.2	606.7
Import Duties	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4	260.5	289.3	289.7	326.4	376.3	473.5	488.7	564.3
Other Taxes	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	49.5	27.7	28.0	34.4	45.1	58.4	68.1	104.6
Stamp Duties	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	49.5	27.7	28.0	34.4	45.1	58.4	68.1	104.6
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>1245.8</b>	<b>1065.3</b>	<b>943.6</b>	<b>838.3</b>	<b>739.0</b>	<b>1046.6</b>	<b>806.0</b>	<b>1023.7</b>	<b>1232.8</b>	<b>1262.1</b>	<b>1477.1</b>	<b>1476.2</b>
Interest Income	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6	59.1	142.0	82.4	87.9	125.5	127.2	80.1	182.4
Royalties	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6	484.2	511.0	384.4	506.5	379.7	528.8	679.1	536.0
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8	1.6	109.8	108.7	202.9	446.4	357.9	490.4	474.4
Profits from Financial Enterprises	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3	74.0	95.8	86.1	79.4	92.4	45.0	17.8	6.4
Administrative Fees and Charges	..	..	..	..	46.7	37.5	41.7	56.0	63.4	97.5	101.1	148.5
<b>Capital Receipts</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>1292.1</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>35.7</b>

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

**G O V E R N**

---

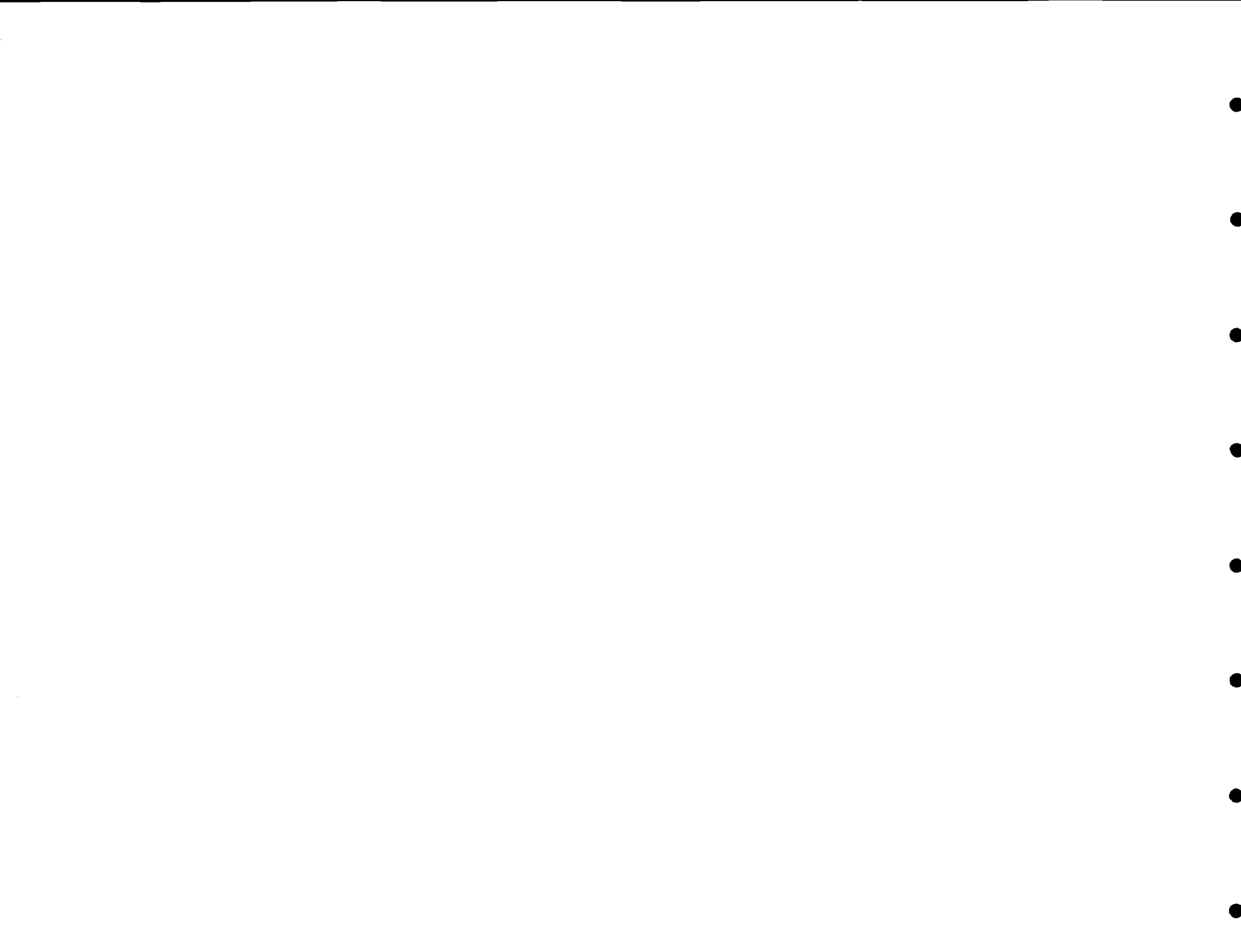
**Government Revenue**



---

**M E N T**

---



ARUBA  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(Afl. Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988
<b>Direct Taxes</b>	<b>130.4</b>	<b>130.9</b>	<b>139.6</b>
Taxes on Income and Profits:			
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1
Wage Tax	51.6	51.6	58.5
Profit Tax	22.8	19.7	19.9
Solidarity Tax	26.4	29.5	20.8
Taxes on Property:			
Land Tax	2.2	2.0	2.7
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0
Taxes on Goods and Services:			
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.4
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	4.2
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	6.0
<b>Indirect Taxes</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>89.5</b>
Taxes on Property			
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	1.7
Excises	29.6	38.5	47.5
Liquor	5.0	6.1	5.8
Beer	3.9	3.4	8.4
Tobacco	4.8	3.4	4.7
Gasoline	15.9	25.6	28.6
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	2.1
Other	8.2	2.4	2.2
<b>Non-tax Revenues</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>198.3</b>	<b>210.4</b>	<b>232.2</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, Annual Report 1992.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>143.8</b>	<b>156.6</b>	<b>188.4</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
26.2	25.3	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	89.4	92.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
23.3	17.4	45.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.8	1.9	1.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.5	3.0	2.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
0	0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.8	6.5	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.7	5.8	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.4	7.4	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>100.8</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>136.1</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.3	3.2	2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
49.8	52.5	67.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.4	7.3	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.9	12.4	15.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.2	6.1	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
27.3	26.7	34.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.2	51.0	57.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.1	3.1	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.3	3.5	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.7	4.6	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>248.3</b>	<b>274.4</b>	<b>332.1</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...

BELIZE  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(BZE\$ Million)

Classification	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992
<b>Direct Taxes</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>49.5</b>
Taxes on Income and Profits	33.0	35.8	41.2	46.1
Individual	16.9	14.7	20.8	22.9
Corporate	8.6	11.4	12.3	13.8
Other Unallocable	7.5	9.6	8.1	9.4
Taxes on Property	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2
Land Tax	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2
Estate Duty	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
Taxes on Goods and Services	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.2
Motor Vehicle Fees	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.2
Entertainment Tax	0.1	-0.5	0.0	0.0
Hotel Occupancy Tax	0.7	1.0	0.1	0.0
<b>Indirect Taxes</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>133.1</b>	<b>144.9</b>	<b>148.6</b>
Taxes on Property				
Property Transfer Tax	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2
Excises	9.0	10.0	11.7	10.8
Liquor	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Spirit and Beer	6.6	7.5	9.2	8.1
Tobacco	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.6
Import Duties	82.3	92.0	98.8	105.7
Stamp Duties	20.3	24.5	28.0	27.0
Other	2.9	5.1	4.9	3.9
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>29.7</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>170.4</b>	<b>202.2</b>	<b>223.2</b>	<b>227.8</b>

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1992-1993	1993-1994	1994-1995	1995-1996	1996	1997
<b>65.2</b>	<b>90.8</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>144.6</b>	<b>153.0</b>
60.1	60.2	63.7	59.1	59.4	54.1
29.1	33.0	...	...	...	...
19.8	21.3	...	...	...	...
11.2	5.9	...	...	...	...
2.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.6
2.7	1.1	1.6	...	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.1	...	...	...
2.4	29.4	29.2	28.6	83.7	97.3
2.4	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...	...
<b>155.8</b>	...	...	...	...	...
2.7	...	...	...	...	...
10.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.2	...	...	...	...	...
7.3	...	...	...	...	...
2.5	...	...	...	...	...
109.6	...	...	...	...	...
27.7	...	...	...	...	...
5.8	...	...	...	...	...
<b>35.8</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>32.0</b>
<b>256.8</b>	...	...	...	...	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
GOVERNMENT REVENUES: BONAIRE  
(NA.f Million)

Sector	1989
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>30.8</b>
<b>Tax Revenues</b>	<b>10.9</b>
Taxes on income and profits	8.3
Wage tax	6.9
Income tax	0.1
Profit tax	1.3
Taxes on property	0.5
Land tax	0.5
Occupancy tax	-
Taxes on goods & services	1.9
Motor vehicle fees	0.8
Gambling licenses	0.3
Hotel room tax	0.6
Car rental tax	-
Other	0.2
Other taxes	0.2
<b>Non-Tax Revenues</b>	<b>6.6</b>
Entrepreneurial and property income	1.2
Administrative fees and charges, non- industrial and incidental sales	5.4
Other non-tax revenues	-
<b>Capital Revenues</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Grants &lt; 1 &gt;</b>	<b>13.3</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

< 1 > Includes grants from other levels of government.





NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
GOVERNMENT REVENUES: CURACAO  
(NA.f Million)

Sector	1990	1991
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>553.3</b>	<b>571.3</b>
<b>Tax Revenues</b>	<b>533.7</b>	<b>537.8</b>
Taxes on income and profits	497.8	498.9
Wage tax	190.7	190.2
Income tax	17.6	31.7
Profit tax	289.5	277.0
of which:		
from Int. financial sector	234.5	217.0
Taxes on property	11.0	10.7
Land tax	8.4	9.7
Occupancy tax	2.6	1.0
Taxes on goods & services	21.3	24.6
Motor vehicle fees	14.7	17.0
Licenses	6.2	6.7
Hotel room tax	0.4	0.9
Other taxes	3.6	3.6
<b>Non-Tax Revenues</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>27.1</b>
Entrepreneurial and property income	10.4	16.8
Administrative fees and charges, non- industrial and incidental sales	6.9	8.3
Other non-tax revenues	2.0	2.0
<b>Capital Revenues</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Grants &lt; 1 &gt;</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

< 1 > Includes grants from other levels of government.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>574.7</b>	<b>753.4</b>	<b>733.4</b>	<b>786.8</b>	<b>808.9</b>	<b>748.6</b>
<b>534.8</b>	<b>645.2</b>	<b>660.5</b>	<b>695.0</b>	<b>712.1</b>	<b>678.2</b>
498.7	605.7	620.4	647.3	659.7	617.2
215.5	259.8	285.9	308.3	339.0	316.2
38.0	53.6	46.1	39.5	43.4	29.1
245.2	292.3	288.4	299.5	277.3	271.9
186.5	200.0	185.0	180.0	120.0	130.0
7.6	14.2	12.2	15.9	19.4	17.1
6.3	12.9	10.3	13.4	15.7	9.9
1.3	1.3	1.9	2.5	3.7	7.2
24.1	25.3	27.9	31.8	33.0	43.9
16.6	18.3	15.2	21.2	18.4	23.6
6.4	5.5	10.8	8.4	11.6	16.3
1.1	1.5	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.0
4.4	-	-	-	-	-
<b>36.9</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>50.3</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>51.3</b>
25.9	24.7	27.4	40.8	24.0	18.3
10.0	14.4	17.3	17.5	28.9	20.2
1.0	27.4	5.6	4.6	19.7	12.8
<b>3.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>0.0</b>	<b>41.3</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>18.7</b>

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
GOVERNMENT REVENUES: SAINT MAARTEN  
(NA.f Million)

Sector	1989	1990	1991
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>87.0</b>
<b>Tax Revenues</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>78.2</b>
Taxes on income and profits	49.6	59.2	69.0
Wage tax	29.5	34.6	44.4
Income tax	4.8	4.5	3.7
Profit tax	15.3	20.1	20.9
Taxes on goods & services	11.4	10.6	8.9
Motor vehicle fees	1.7	1.8	2.0
Gambling licenses	3.0	2.2	3.0
Hotel room tax	4.3	4.3	3.2
Car rental tax	0.9	0.7	0.7
Other	1.5	1.6	-
Other taxes	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>Non-Tax Revenues</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>8.8</b>
Entrepreneurial and property income	0.5	0.4	0.2
Administrative fees and charges, non- industrial and incidental sales	7.4	6.0	8.6
Other non-tax revenues	1.1	1.0	0.0
<b>Capital Revenues</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Grants &lt; 1 &gt;</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

< 1 > Includes grants from other levels of government.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>86.3</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>114.1</b>	<b>143.9</b>	<b>146.8</b>
<b>74.1</b>	<b>92.0</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>121.7</b>	<b>101.8</b>
64.3	80.0	85.1	103.6	89.0
35.0	46.7	42.0	67.6	60.5
9.3	8.3	12.1	13.0	9.8
20.0	25.0	31.0	23.0	18.7
9.6	11.7	12.6	17.3	12.3
1.9	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3
2.7	5.3	6.0	6.4	4.4
3.6	3.5	3.6	5.7	3.0
0.7	0.7	0.6	1	1
0.6	-	-	1.8	1.6
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.5
<b>12.2</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>26.7</b>
0.7	0.8	0.8	4.8	13.7
5.5	12.7	12.9	14.5	13.0
6.0	0.0	2.4	2.1	-
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	-
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.3

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(US\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997
<b>FROM COMMONWEALTH SOURCES</b>	<b>2742.2</b>	<b>3094.0</b>	<b>3109.8</b>	<b>3407.4</b>	<b>3500.9</b>	<b>3748.5</b>	<b>3752.1</b>	<b>3972.3</b>	<b>4687.1</b>	<b>5035.1</b>	<b>5272.9</b>	...
<b>Tax Revenues</b>	<b>2591.6</b>	<b>2923.3</b>	<b>2894.7</b>	<b>2999.3</b>	<b>3268.7</b>	<b>3527.5</b>	<b>3457.7</b>	<b>3648.6</b>	<b>4237.6</b>	<b>4656.1</b>	<b>4880.4</b>	...
Property taxes	146.1	154.6	158.3	155.6	170.0	200.0	75.5	80.3	68.9	62.6	78.0	...
Income tax, total	1702.9	1851.5	1795.3	1857.9	2065.8	2331.5	2347.5	2412.4	2874.6	3239.7	3384.4	...
Individual	816.4	883.3	818.4	869.4	1025.1	1123.7	122.3	1241.9	1414.3	1578.3	1709.1	...
Corporations & partnerships	621.4	737.2	737.8	791.9	843.8	941.9	1032.5	987.4	1123.1	1326.8	1367.7	...
Withheld to non-residents	45.5	65.4	84.0	46.4	53.5	48.3	62.1	57.6	73.6	79.1	78.2	...
Toll gate tax	87.5	120.4	119.8	118.8	100.2	176.9	98.5	91.9	224.4	220.9	179.5	...
Certificate of deposit	128.9	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest subject to 17%	3.2	8.7	12.3	10.9	16.8	15.1	8.5	6.1	5.3	6.1	6.7	...
Interest on dividends subject to 10%	...	20.0	22.8	20.5	26.4	25.6	23.6	27.7	34.0	28.7	43.2	...
Inheritance & gift taxes	4.9	5.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.5	...
Excise taxes, total	697.2	870.9	891.0	938.6	985.7	951.2	982.3	1099.2	1236.0	1293.8	1356.9	...
Alcoholic beverages, total	171.3	181.0	184.1	182.5	222.2	219.1	216.9	215.0	220.9	222.2	237.9	...
Distilled spirits	58.7	58.6	58.0	55.6	54.5	54.6	48.5	48.5	45.9	50.6	54.9	...
Beer	103.1	110.9	115.9	116.7	159.4	157.3	161.5	159.5	168.6	162.6	172.4	...
Others	9.5	11.5	10.2	10.2	8.3	7.2	6.9	7.0	6.5	9.0	10.6	...
Other taxable goods, total	525.9	689.9	706.9	756.2	763.5	732.2	765.5	884.1	1015.2	1071.7	1119.0	...
Petroleum products	6.4	6.8	10.8	8.6	9.0	8.5	8.7	13.4	12.8	16.7	20.0	...
Tobacco products	95.6	99.6	98.6	97.9	113.8	104.5	102.4	106.7	115.5	107.9	107.2	...
Motor vehicles & accessories <2>	169.5	186.0	180.6	186.5	179.1	172.3	178.3	217.2	275.7	319.7	307.9	...
Electrical & gas appliances <2>	39.1	41.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5% General excise tax <2>	133.2	163.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum import fees	16.1	119.9	98.5	128.2	112.8	112.2	120.4	130.5	152.9	139.6	157.7	...
Others <2>	66.1	71.5	318.4	335.0	348.8	344.8	355.6	416.5	458.3	487.7	526.1	...
<b>Licences</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>59.6</b>	...
Motor vehicles	31.9	31.0	37.5	36.1	31.2	30.0	37.0	39.0	39.6	38.9	40.1	...
Alcohol beverages	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	...
Others	6.8	8.3	8.4	7.7	13.4	11.4	12.2	14.7	15.4	17.3	17.2	...
<b>Non-tax revenues</b>	<b>150.6</b>	<b>170.7</b>	<b>215.1</b>	<b>408.1</b>	<b>232.2</b>	<b>221.0</b>	<b>294.4</b>	<b>323.7</b>	<b>449.5</b>	<b>379.1</b>	<b>392.5</b>	...
Traditional lottery	...	52.7	60.9	67.5	74.4	68.3	60.6	70.8	62.3	63.3	60.9	...
Electronic lottery	...	...	...	...	...	...	59.1	56.3	52.2	59.4	57.0	...
Permit fees, fines & penalties	...	15.4	17.6	19.6	25.9	23.7	25.0	31.2	30.7	31.1	38.9	...
Miscellaneous income	...	102.7	136.5	147.7	131.9	129.0	149.8	165.4	304.3	225.2	235.8	...
Amnesty fund	...	...	...	173.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FROM NON-COMMONWEALTH SOURCES</b>	<b>1808.3</b>	<b>1869.4</b>	<b>1941.1</b>	<b>2074.0</b>	<b>2274.7</b>	<b>2039.7</b>	<b>2148.1</b>	<b>2122.7</b>	<b>2198.1</b>	<b>2402.7</b>	<b>2579.4</b>	...
Customs duties	77.6	92.5	102.9	105.4	89.2	94.4	93.0	89.7	122.5	112.2	77.8	...
U.S. excises on off-shore shipments <3>	215.4	226.7	203.1	224.5	230.5	213.9	210.1	180.7	197.8	201.3	210.7	...
Federal grants <4>	1515.3	1550.2	1635.2	1744.2	1954.9	1731.4	1845.0	1852.2	1877.9	2089.3	2290.9	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4550.5</b>	<b>4963.5</b>	<b>5050.9</b>	<b>5481.4</b>	<b>5775.6</b>	<b>5788.2</b>	<b>5900.2</b>	<b>6095.0</b>	<b>6885.3</b>	<b>7437.9</b>	<b>7852.3</b>	...

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury, Office of Economic Affairs.

<1> Since 1996, the receipts from interest on dividends subject to 20% were lowered to 10% due to 1994 Tax Reform.

<2> From fiscal year 1988, the electrical and gas appliances, tyres & tubes & the general excise tax of 5% receipts, were accounted in Other, due to the Tax Reform (Act 5 of October 8, 1987).

<3> Figures for 1989 include \$30.0 million and \$40.0 million for 1990 that were transferred to the Infrastructure Financing Authority.

<4> Includes \$801.9, \$833.4, \$895.7, \$867.1, \$883.8, \$972.6, \$1011.4, \$982.8, \$1093.5 and \$1075.4 million in fiscal years 1987 to 1996, respectively, accounted for by the Nutritional Assistance Plan.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
GOVERNMENT GENERAL FUND  
(US\$ Millions)

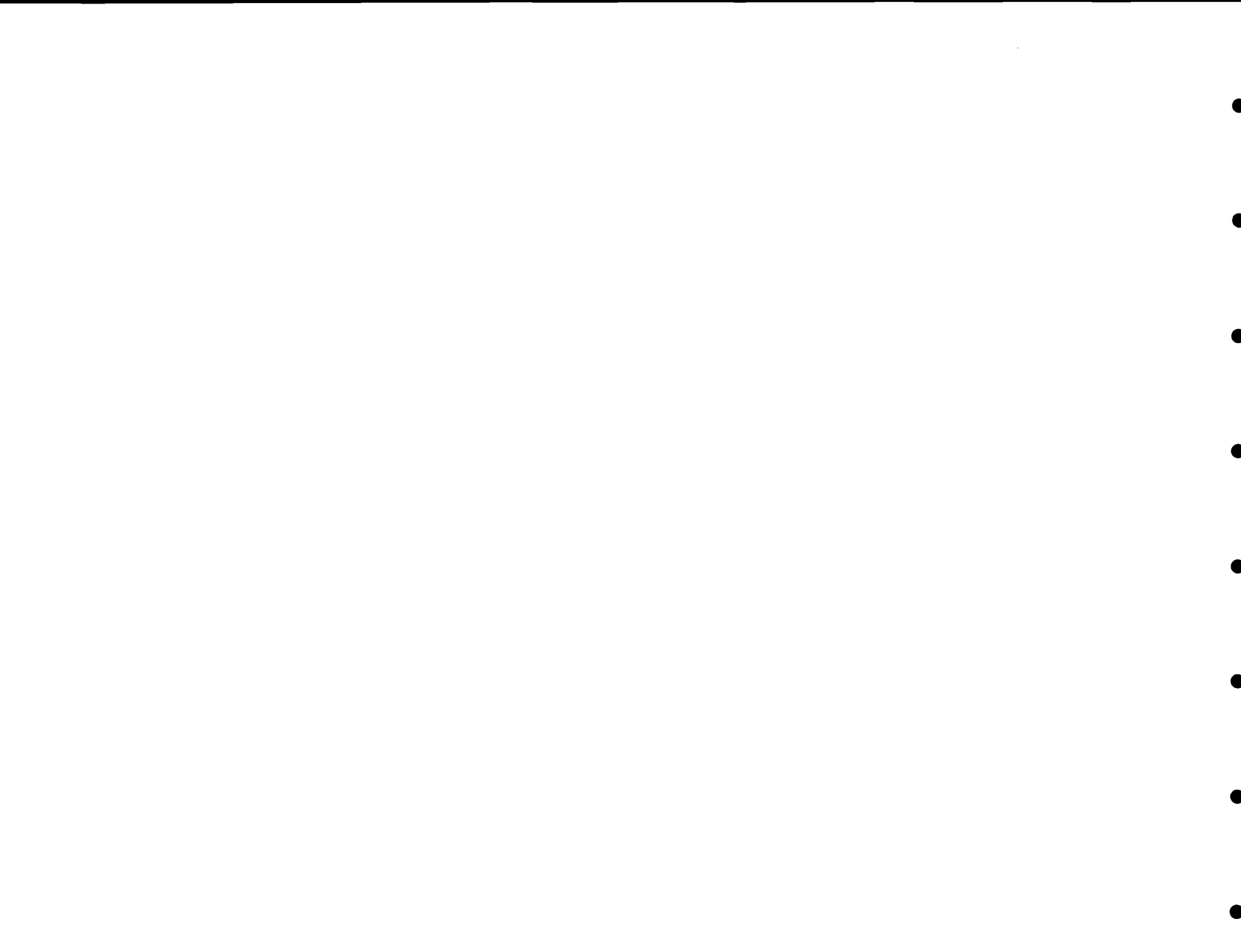
Sector	1986	1987
Operating budget (appropriations)	260.3	306.4
<b>Net revenues - taxes, duties and other</b>	<b>239.0</b>	<b>312.5</b>
Individual income taxes (gross)	108.8	126.6
Corporate income taxes (gross)	42.1	70.9
Real property taxes	20.8	36.5
Trade and excise taxes	10.6	12.7
Gross receipts taxes	46.7	56.8
Hotel room taxes	5.7	8.8
All other taxes	10.7	10.5
U.S. Customs duties	1.5	4.7

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Bureau of Economic research.

---

1988	1989
321.0	-
<b>278.0</b>	<b>314.5</b>
128.2	150.0
34.2	39.0
24.5	31.0
13.4	13.6
62.7	68.0
5.3	3.8
11.6	13.5
3.2	4.0

---





---

G O V E R N M E N T

---

**Central Government Revenue and Expenditure**



ANGUILLA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1991	1992
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>34.8</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>19.9</b>
Taxes on Property	0.1	0.1
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	4.7	4.2
Accommodation Tax	3.0	3.4
Bank Deposit Levy	1.4	0.6
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	14.3	15.6
Import Duty	12.6	13.5
Foreign Exchange Tax	0.8	1.0
Embarkation Tax	0.9	1.1
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>14.9</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>31.9</b>
Personal Emoluments	14.5	14.9
Goods and Services	16.6	15.4
Interest Payments	0.4	0.2
Domestic	0.2	0.1
External	0.2	0.1
Transfers and Subsidies		
Pensions	0.6	1.4
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Capital Grants	n.a.	3.8
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>9.0</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>-2.3</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Domestic	0.5	-0.2
ECCB (Net)	-1.5	-0.1
Commercial Bank (Net)	1.0	1.9
Other	1.0	-2.0
External	2.7	2.5
Net Amortization	2.6	2.7
Disbursements	3.0	3.3
Amortization	-0.4	-0.6
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.1	-0.2
Arrears		
Domestic	-	-
External	-	-

SOURCE: Anguilla Statistical Unit / ECCB.

1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997
<b>36.5</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>55.2</b>
<b>30.0</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>44.8</b>
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
12.0	11.4	13.3	12.1	15.1
4.4	4.8	5.3	3.5	5.7
0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.4
18.0	22.0	23.8	25.3	29.5
14.5	18.4	19.9	21.9	25.6
1.5	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.1
1.3	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.8
<b>6.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>
<b>34.6</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>52.5</b>
20.0	21.2	22.7	25.1	27.0
13.4	15.7	18.4	17.8	21.4
0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.7	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.1
<b>1.9</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.7</b>
5.0	7.3	3.4	3.8	5.2
<b>9.1</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>10.3</b>
<b>-2.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>-2.4</b>
<b>2.3</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>
2.7	-0.6	-0.5	1.5	2.3
0.0	0.0	-1.5	0.7	-0.3
-4.4	-1.4	-0.7	0.4	2.8
7.1	0.8	1.7	0.4	-0.2
-0.4	-0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1
-0.7	-0.3	0.3	-0.4	0.1
0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.4
-1.3	-1.1	-0.5	-1.3	-0.3
0.3	0.1	-0.3	0.6	0.0
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA  
FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Million)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>159.70</b>	<b>178.20</b>	<b>200.32</b>	<b>206.50</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>135.90</b>	<b>152.02</b>	<b>171.26</b>	<b>178.10</b>
Taxes on Income & Profits	18.20	19.94	20.30	20.90
Company	17.40	18.95	19.10	19.90
Business Tax	0.80	0.99	1.20	1.00
Taxes on Property	1.90	2.46	2.85	3.20
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	30.10	32.40	35.99	40.40
Stamp Duties	5.55	5.80	6.70	8.70
Hotel & Guest Tax	11.20	13.00	15.29	16.90
Telecommunications Tax	3.03	3.30	4.40	5.00
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	85.70	97.22	112.12	113.60
Import Duty	31.30	34.92	40.46	42.10
Consumption Tax	38.90	46.47	52.79	50.30
Customs Service Charge	6.09	7.50	8.56	7.90
Foreign Currency Levy	6.90	5.43	6.12	6.70
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>23.80</b>	<b>26.18</b>	<b>29.06</b>	<b>28.40</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>132.70</b>	<b>154.10</b>	<b>183.50</b>	<b>228.30</b>
Personal Emoluments	56.80	72.60	87.80	113.00
Goods & Services	50.70	55.00	61.60	63.00
Interest Payments	14.60	15.30	22.00	34.90
Domestic	12.90	10.90	17.40	24.70
External	1.70	4.40	4.60	10.20
Transfers & Subsidies	10.60	11.20	12.10	17.40
Pensions	10.60	11.20	12.10	9.10
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>27.00</b>	<b>24.10</b>	<b>16.82</b>	<b>-21.80</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>1.50</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>36.30</b>
Grants	-	6.10	6.50	3.30
Capital Grants	6.60	6.10	6.50	3.30
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>NA</b>	<b>13.40</b>	<b>60.10</b>	<b>71.30</b>
<b>Capital Account Balance</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>-11.90</b>	<b>-55.30</b>	<b>-35.00</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>18.30</b>	<b>-31.98</b>	<b>-53.50</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-18.30</b>	<b>31.98</b>	<b>53.50</b>
Domestic	-	6.80	17.60	-5.70
ECCB (net)	NA	NA	NA	-2.80
Commercial Banks (net)	NA	NA	NA	8.50
Other	NA	6.80	17.60	-11.40
External	-	-0.50	8.10	33.10
Net Amortisation	-	-0.90	8.70	33.10
Disbursements	NA	NA	15.30	42.00
Amortisation	NA	-0.90	-6.60	-8.90
Change in Government Foreign Assets	NA	0.40	-0.60	-
Arrears	NA	-24.60	6.28	26.10
Domestic	NA	-12.00	5.20	14.70
External	NA	NA	1.08	11.40

SOURCE: ECCB.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>230.70</b>	<b>228.60</b>	<b>245.50</b>	<b>255.00</b>	<b>281.02</b>	<b>282.82</b>	<b>322.70</b>	<b>327.65</b>
<b>194.70</b>	<b>193.30</b>	<b>200.90</b>	<b>212.30</b>	<b>236.07</b>	<b>237.32</b>	<b>270.24</b>	<b>281.43</b>
27.60	23.80	23.40	23.90	25.37	19.61	24.10	25.57
26.10	22.60	22.30	22.30	23.39	18.10	21.70	23.67
1.20	1.00	1.20	1.30	1.63	1.44	2.35	1.87
3.10	3.20	2.60	3.10	2.54	3.85	4.89	4.86
41.30	39.60	42.20	44.80	51.99	53.31	59.95	65.49
6.10	6.60	7.30	5.90	10.10	8.77	12.09	12.15
18.40	16.10	16.50	19.80	16.60	14.62	15.22	23.35
6.40	6.50	7.60	8.00	9.11	9.67	10.67	10.33
112.70	126.70	132.70	140.50	156.17	160.55	181.30	185.51
43.80	42.40	42.50	44.00	47.10	45.95	54.86	56.80
57.60	63.60	67.50	70.90	74.42	77.06	83.31	83.06
8.30	8.00	8.30	8.80	15.32	19.60	21.49	23.17
6.30	4.80	5.20	4.70	5.26	5.29	7.58	7.19
<b>36.00</b>	<b>35.30</b>	<b>44.60</b>	<b>42.70</b>	<b>44.95</b>	<b>45.50</b>	<b>52.46</b>	<b>46.22</b>
<b>239.80</b>	<b>246.80</b>	<b>257.60</b>	<b>247.36</b>	<b>275.42</b>	<b>280.61</b>	<b>314.59</b>	<b>334.46</b>
125.00	113.50	143.30	151.68	165.33	171.58	173.20	177.60
57.10	55.80	56.30	57.71	59.97	57.19	68.80	82.60
45.90	45.40	42.90	22.50	27.27	25.21	38.49	38.69
30.10	30.10	25.90	15.50	20.42	13.18	27.20	29.79
15.80	15.30	17.00	7.00	6.85	12.03	11.29	8.90
11.80	12.10	15.10	15.47	22.85	26.63	34.10	35.57
9.20	10.30	12.00	10.33	13.92	14.04	14.61	15.46
<b>-9.10</b>	<b>-18.20</b>	<b>-12.10</b>	<b>7.64</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>8.11</b>	<b>-6.81</b>
<b>11.70</b>	<b>12.50</b>	<b>13.80</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>4.22</b>	<b>4.22</b>	<b>3.72</b>
3.40	8.10	9.40	1.32	0.03	0.52	0.52	0.90
3.40	8.10	9.40	1.32	0.03	0.19	0.00	0.90
<b>22.00</b>	<b>21.20</b>	<b>15.80</b>	<b>26.23</b>	<b>40.69</b>	<b>40.26</b>	<b>35.78</b>	<b>46.82</b>
<b>-10.30</b>	<b>-8.70</b>	<b>-2.00</b>	<b>-23.79</b>	<b>-37.90</b>	<b>-36.04</b>	<b>-31.56</b>	<b>-43.10</b>
<b>-16.00</b>	<b>-18.80</b>	<b>-4.70</b>	<b>-14.83</b>	<b>-32.27</b>	<b>-33.31</b>	<b>-22.92</b>	<b>-49.01</b>
<b>16.00</b>	<b>18.80</b>	<b>4.70</b>	<b>14.83</b>	<b>32.27</b>	<b>33.31</b>	<b>22.92</b>	<b>49.01</b>
-14.50	-41.30	-49.11	-5.31	-11.97	41.24	15.45	38.61
7.30	-1.00	-8.60	3.41	-0.37	-8.22	-3.00	-0.67
8.70	-6.50	15.10	24.02	2.20	25.49	4.00	37.67
-30.50	-33.80	-55.61	-32.74	-13.80	23.97	14.45	1.61
-12.20	7.90	15.46	-14.48	-14.77	-15.31	1.77	1.10
-12.2	8.40	15.46	-14.48	-14.77	-15.31	0.60	-0.37
8.90	22.50	0.18	-	-	0.18	8.40	7.74
-21.10	-14.10	15.28	-14.48	-14.77	-15.49	-7.80	-8.11
-	-0.50	-	-	-	NA	1.17	1.47
42.70	52.20	38.35	34.62	59.01	7.38	5.70	9.30
22.60	22.50	18.31	19.98	34.21	-	13.40	9.50
20.10	29.70	20.04	14.64	24.80	7.38	-7.70	-0.20

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1992p	1993p
<b>A. REVENUE &amp; GRANTS</b>	<b>534615</b>	<b>594062</b>
<b>Tax Revenue &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>479899</b>	<b>534669</b>
Property Tax	16843	21697
Selective Tax on Services	25519	21715
Business and Professional Licence	24874	23456
Motor Vehicle Tax	13766	13635
Departure Tax	50791	58883
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Trans., of which:		
Stamp Tax <2>	70587	36532
Other Tax	5982	5278
<b>Non-Rax Revenue</b>	<b>53357</b>	<b>59393</b>
Income	17584	17712
Fines, Forfeits & Administration Fees	34169	40026
Sales of Govt. Property	121	610
Other	1483	1045
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	-	-
<b>Grants</b>	<b>1359</b>	-
<b>B. EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>622677</b>	<b>643079</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>530621</b>	<b>564610</b>
Consumption	...	428358
Purchases of Goods and Services	...	114685
Personal Emoluments	...	313673
Transfer Payments	...	136252
Interest Payments	...	76063
Subsidies & Other Transfers	...	60189
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>67154</b>	<b>45612</b>
Capital Formation	...	41318
Acquisition of Assets	...	1745
Land	...	660
Equities	...	-
Other	...	1085
Transfers to Non-Financial Public Enterprise	...	2549
Transfers to Public Corporations	...	-
<b>Net Lending [(I) = repayment]</b>	<b>24902</b>	<b>32857</b>
<b>C. GFS Surplus/(Deficit) (A-B)</b>	<b>-88062</b>	<b>-49017</b>
<b>D. Unidentified Under-Expenditures</b>	-	-
<b>E. Overall Surplus/Deficit (C-D)</b>	<b>-88062</b>	<b>-49017</b>
<1> Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	5079	9450

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<2> Excludes stamp tax from Imports and Exports.

b - budgeted

1994p	1995p	1996p	1997b
<b>645635</b>	<b>662975</b>	<b>687499</b>	<b>766345</b>
<b>568920</b>	<b>591471</b>	<b>619184</b>	<b>675067</b>
17223	24558	25502	31570
21094	27495	25250	32300
30970	33523	32908	23900
12990	11510	13085	13350
52036	50148	50471	59700
44017	51066	55005	60822
6243	5884	5187	7030
<b>65046</b>	<b>66504</b>	<b>67260</b>	<b>86278</b>
21503	19966	22907	20452
41941	46061	43592	65332
97	447	717	419
1505	30	44	75
<b>4000</b>	<b>5000</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>7669</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>5000</b>
<b>668277</b>	<b>706774</b>	<b>827283</b>	<b>876638</b>
<b>570198</b>	<b>610583</b>	<b>677802</b>	<b>748038</b>
434787	454059	497251	570479
105283	132344	147052	170619
329504	321715	350199	399860
135411	156524	180551	177559
79163	84914	93393	98057
56248	71610	87158	79502
<b>67910</b>	<b>67067</b>	<b>112633</b>	<b>97350</b>
62013	47726	74868	67892
992	12090	24677	19353
338	394	5348	2750
-	1528	664	1000
654	10168	18665	15603
1397	454	1712	2796
3508	6797	11376	7309
<b>30169</b>	<b>29124</b>	<b>36848</b>	<b>31250</b>
<b>-22642</b>	<b>-43799</b>	<b>-139784</b>	<b>-110292</b>
<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40000</b>
<b>-22642</b>	<b>-43799</b>	<b>-139784</b>	<b>-70292</b>
1530	1307	1077	205



BARBADOS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY  
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>685.2</b>	<b>817.8</b>	<b>870.1</b>	<b>1013.3</b>	<b>1049.0</b>
Amortization	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8
Other	625.8	754.1	796.0	867.6	958.2
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>670.0</b>	<b>727.4</b>	<b>883.0</b>	<b>992.7</b>	<b>952.3</b>
Tax	603.5	674.3	831.9	933.0	900.0
Non-Tax	66.5	53.1	51.2	59.7	32.3
<b>Current Surplus/Deficit</b>	<b>-15.2</b>	<b>-90.4</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>-20.6</b>	<b>-96.7</b>
<b>Capital Expenditure and Net Lending</b>	<b>165.4</b>	<b>198.3</b>	<b>225.9</b>	<b>204.5</b>	<b>240.1</b>
Capital Expenditure	165.1	191.3	222.5	202.6	240.1
Net Lending	0.3	7.0	33.4	1.9	0.0
<b>Total Financing Requirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>288.7</b>	<b>242.8</b>	<b>225.1</b>	<b>336.8</b>
LESS: Amortization	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8
<b>Overall Fiscal Deficit/Net of Amortization</b>	<b>-121.2</b>	<b>-225.0</b>	<b>-168.7</b>	<b>-79.4</b>	<b>-229.2</b>

SOURCE: Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997r	1997- 1998r
<b>1140.1</b>	<b>1086.3</b>	<b>1136.2</b>	<b>1181.0</b>	<b>1243.1</b>	<b>1308.0</b>	<b>1508.3</b>
220.9	147.2	184.3	192.1	194.2	175.5	201.7
919.6	939.1	951.9	988.9	1048.9	1132.5	1306.6
<b>989.7</b>	<b>1004.5</b>	<b>1009.9</b>	<b>1082.2</b>	<b>1167.9</b>	<b>1232.2</b>	<b>1493.1</b>
931.9	929.7	944.5	992.0	1090.9	1160.8	1415.8
57.8	74.8	65.4	90.0	77.0	71.4	77.3
<b>-150.8</b>	<b>-81.8</b>	<b>-126.3</b>	<b>-99.0</b>	<b>-75.2</b>	<b>-75.8</b>	<b>-15.2</b>
<b>122.0</b>	<b>117.3</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>131.6</b>	<b>138.6</b>	<b>225.6</b>	<b>258.5</b>
...	105.0	109.3	102.9	138.0	222.2	261.8
...	12.3	16.8	28.7	0.6	3.4	-3.3
<b>272.8</b>	<b>199.1</b>	<b>252.4</b>	<b>230.6</b>	<b>213.7</b>	<b>301.4</b>	<b>273.7</b>
220.9	147.2	184.3	192.1	194.2	175.5	201.7
<b>-52.0</b>	<b>-51.9</b>	<b>-68.1</b>	<b>-38.5</b>	<b>-19.5</b>	<b>-125.9</b>	<b>-72.0</b>

BELIZE  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE  
(BZ \$ Million)

Classification	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989
Current Revenue	98.6	111.7	136.1	159.5
Current Expenditure	99.0	102.8	127.1	114.9
<b>Current Balance (+ Surplus/-Deficit)</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>44.6</b>
Capital Expenditure	40.2	33.8	17.8	34.7
Total Revenue & Grants	100.1	115.9	143.2	203.4
<b>Overall Balance (+ Surplus/-Deficit)</b>	<b>-37.8</b>	<b>-20.7</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>53.8</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, Central Bank, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1989-1990	1990-1991	1991-1992	1992-1993	1993-1994	1994-1995	1995-1996	1996	1997
184.2	210.9	217.7	245.9	250.6	263.0	259.2	282.7	287.9
127.0	137.8	151.8	186.2	219.6	239.9	233.0	245.2	252.7
57.2	73.1	65.9	59.7	31.0	23.1	26.2	37.5	35.2
69.0	85.8	134.6	152.8	96.7	111.4	77.8	71.7	77.3
197.6	225.3	249.4	281.8	264.7	280.6	271.2	309.5	313.5
1.6	1.7	-37.0	-57.2	-51.6	-70.7	-39.6	-7.4	-16.5

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>22318</b>	<b>26702</b>	<b>32629</b>	<b>41708</b>	<b>47508</b>
Tax Revenue					
Direct Taxes	5855	6348	7872	11592	9836
Indirect Taxes	8461	10412	11554	12982	14696
of which:					
On Foreign Trade	6129	7698	8524	9791	1164
Non-Tax Revenue	8002	9942	13203	17133	22976
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>21394</b>	<b>23445</b>	<b>28342</b>	<b>33303</b>	<b>37619</b>
Savings on Current Account	924	3257	4287	8404	9889
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>2402</b>	<b>3607</b>	<b>3188</b>	<b>3798</b>	<b>7791</b>
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>23796</b>	<b>27052</b>	<b>31530</b>	<b>37101</b>	<b>45410</b>
<b>Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)</b>	<b>-1478</b>	<b>-350</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>4606</b>	<b>2098</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>51048</b>	<b>60796</b>	<b>70405</b>	<b>83789</b>	<b>100090</b>	...	...
11706	12838	14030	15732	18068	...	...
12767	13668	15100	17560	19651	...	...
10096	10862	11796	13492	28532	...	...
26575	34290	41275	50497	62371	...	...
<b>44151</b>	<b>55562</b>	<b>63192</b>	<b>75380</b>	<b>85477</b>	...	...
6897	5234	7213	8409	14357	...	...
<b>6201</b>	<b>8070</b>	<b>12177</b>	<b>15820</b>	<b>15379</b>	...	...
<b>50352</b>	<b>63632</b>	<b>75369</b>	<b>91200</b>	<b>100856</b>	...	...
<b>696</b>	<b>-2836</b>	<b>-4964</b>	<b>-7411</b>	<b>-766</b>	...	...

DOMINICA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>84.40</b>	<b>93.30</b>	<b>106.50</b>	<b>120.70</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>76.30</b>	<b>85.10</b>	<b>92.60</b>	<b>104.50</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>25.80</b>	<b>23.70</b>	<b>24.40</b>	<b>24.40</b>
Individuals	18.40	16.00	15.30	15.40
Companies	7.40	7.70	9.10	9.00
Development Levy	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>0.00</b>	-	-	-
Land Transfer Tax	0.00	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>7.10</b>	<b>7.20</b>	<b>11.40</b>	<b>12.10</b>
Sales Tax	-	-	5.50	7.90
Consumption Tax	7.10	7.20	5.90	4.20
Entertainment Tax	-	-	-	-
Hotel Occupancy Tax	-	-	-	-
Bank Deposit Levy	-	-	-	-
Licenses	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Transac.</b>	<b>43.40</b>	<b>54.20</b>	<b>56.80</b>	<b>68.00</b>
Consumption Tax	23.20	32.70	34.40	43.60
Import Duties	10.70	10.80	14.10	19.00
Export Duties	-	-	4.30	3.10
Embarkation Tax	-	-	-	-
Foreign Currency Levy	-	-	-	-
Travel Tax	-	-	-	-
Customs Service Charge	3.90	4.70	2.90	2.20
Stamp Duty Imports	3.50	4.60	0.40	1.30
Other	2.10	1.40	0.70	0.10
<b>Other Tax Revenue</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>8.10</b>	<b>8.20</b>	<b>13.90</b>	<b>16.20</b>
Operating Surplus	-	-	-	-
ECCB Profits	-	-	-	-
Interest & Rents	-	-	-	-
Fees, Fines & Sales	-	-	-	-
Other Non-Tax Revenue	8.10	8.20	13.90	16.20

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>122.95</b>	<b>130.00</b>	<b>140.34</b>	<b>148.74</b>	<b>153.21</b>	<b>158.60</b>	<b>171.02</b>	...
<b>111.12</b>	<b>116.33</b>	<b>125.14</b>	<b>127.91</b>	<b>129.21</b>	<b>134.33</b>	<b>147.69</b>	...
<b>28.50</b>	<b>31.30</b>	<b>38.24</b>	<b>35.12</b>	<b>33.83</b>	<b>35.57</b>	<b>43.12</b>	...
13.90	14.20	14.75	15.95	19.67	21.36	19.84	...
13.90	12.80	17.37	16.87	14.16	14.21	23.23	...
0.70	4.30	6.12	2.30	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.05	...
-	-	-	<b>2.24</b>	<b>2.10</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>2.56</b>	...
-	-	-	2.24	2.10	2.19	2.56	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>17.42</b>	<b>18.90</b>	<b>19.85</b>	<b>18.85</b>	<b>20.06</b>	<b>21.85</b>	<b>21.70</b>	...
8.40	8.50	8.35	8.78	8.70	9.00	9.39	...
3.19	3.86	3.70	3.80	4.73	4.52	4.86	...
0.15	0.20	-	0.16	0.01	0.03	0.13	...
0.30	0.30	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.47	0.45	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
4.44	4.74	4.80	4.94	5.79	6.78	6.55	...
0.94	1.30	2.60	0.78	0.43	1.05	0.32	...
<b>65.20</b>	<b>66.13</b>	<b>67.05</b>	<b>71.70</b>	<b>73.22</b>	<b>74.72</b>	<b>80.31</b>	...
42.20	12.29	41.14	44.58	49.18	48.77	53.39	...
20.00	21.18	21.83	22.52	18.96	19.95	19.62	...
-	-	1.40	1.41	1.49	1.60	1.69	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
2.50	2.65	2.61	2.74	2.64	2.89	3.27	...
0.50	0.01	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	...
-	-	-	0.40	0.92	1.46	2.29	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>11.83</b>	<b>13.67</b>	<b>15.20</b>	<b>20.83</b>	<b>24.00</b>	<b>24.27</b>	<b>23.33</b>	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
2.20	2.37	2.40	2.25	2.18	2.24	2.18	...
2.23	2.72	2.90	2.67	5.26	2.22	3.11	...
7.40	8.58	9.90	5.52	6.00	6.06	6.80	...
-	-	-	10.39	10.56	13.75	11.24	...

(cont'd)



DOMINICA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>81.10</b>	<b>85.00</b>	<b>92.80</b>	<b>98.70</b>
Personal Emoluments	47.10	47.20	50.50	58.40
Salaries	47.10	47.20	50.50	58.40
Wages	-	-	-	-
Back Pay	-	-	-	-
Goods and Services	14.30	18.30	20.50	17.90
Interest Payments	4.90	5.50	5.80	6.30
Domestic	4.90	5.50	5.80	6.30
Foreign	-	-	-	-
<b>Transfers and Subsidies</b>	<b>7.20</b>	<b>7.20</b>	<b>9.40</b>	<b>8.70</b>
Pensions	-	-	-	-
Other	7.20	7.20	9.40	8.70
<b>Other</b>	<b>7.60</b>	<b>6.80</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>7.40</b>
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>8.30</b>	<b>13.70</b>	<b>22.00</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>8.00</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>36.70</b>	<b>17.50</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>24.70</b>
Current Grants	NA	NA	NA	NA
Capital Grants	36.70	17.50	27.70	24.70
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>44.40</b>	<b>31.20</b>	<b>43.50</b>	<b>55.20</b>
<b>Capital Account Balance</b>	<b>-44.30</b>	<b>-29.20</b>	<b>-37.50</b>	<b>-47.20</b>
<b>Overall Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>-41.00</b>	<b>-20.90</b>	<b>-23.80</b>	<b>-25.20</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>-4.30</b>	<b>-3.40</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>-0.50</b>
<b>Financing</b>	-	-	-	-
Domestic	-	-	-	-
ECCB (Net)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Commercial Banks (Net)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dominica Social Security	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other Domestic Financing	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other Domestic Financing	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other (Residual)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Divestment of Assets	NA	NA	NA	NA
Foreign	-	-	-	-
Net Amortization	-	-	-	-
Disbursements	NA	NA	NA	NA
Amortization	NA	NA	NA	NA
Change in Government Foreign Assets	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arrears	-	-	-	-
Domestic	NA	NA	NA	NA
External	NA	NA	NA	NA

SOURCE: ECCB.

(cont' d)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>105.07</b>	<b>120.29</b>	<b>132.10</b>	<b>144.35</b>	<b>161.30</b>	<b>162.52</b>	<b>166.24</b>	...
60.20	68.90	75.20	81.68	93.71	92.72	93.30	...
60.20	62.70	69.70	71.16	75.07	81.60	82.58	...
-	6.20	5.50	5.79	6.27	6.01	5.77	...
-	-	-	-	7.86	-	-	...
22.20	24.70	26.10	25.37	26.51	26.24	29.06	...
6.90	8.10	10.90	14.83	15.03	16.68	17.72	...
3.90	5.10	6.50	12.10	12.53	14.04	14.69	...
3.00	3.00	4.40	2.73	2.50	2.64	3.03	...
<b>15.77</b>	<b>18.59</b>	<b>19.90</b>	<b>22.47</b>	<b>26.05</b>	<b>26.88</b>	<b>26.16</b>	...
6.70	7.70	8.20	8.75	9.24	9.18	9.32	...
9.07	10.89	11.70	13.72	16.81	17.70	16.84	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>17.88</b>	<b>9.71</b>	<b>8.24</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>-8.09</b>	<b>-3.92</b>	<b>4.78</b>	...
<b>1.30</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>6.29</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>6.57</b>	<b>1.57</b>	...
<b>24.50</b>	<b>23.80</b>	<b>13.80</b>	<b>15.14</b>	<b>10.18</b>	<b>5.64</b>	<b>7.41</b>	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
24.50	23.80	13.80	15.14	10.18	5.64	7.41	...
<b>80.80</b>	<b>49.70</b>	<b>50.40</b>	<b>27.01</b>	<b>27.23</b>	<b>37.74</b>	<b>23.95</b>	...
<b>-79.50</b>	<b>-46.90</b>	<b>-46.70</b>	<b>-20.72</b>	<b>-25.94</b>	<b>-31.17</b>	<b>-22.38</b>	...
<b>-61.62</b>	<b>-37.19</b>	<b>-38.46</b>	<b>-16.33</b>	<b>-34.03</b>	<b>-35.09</b>	<b>-17.60</b>	...
<b>-37.12</b>	<b>-13.39</b>	<b>-24.66</b>	<b>-1.19</b>	<b>-23.85</b>	<b>-29.45</b>	<b>-10.19</b>	...
<b>37.12</b>	<b>13.39</b>	<b>24.66</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>23.85</b>	<b>29.45</b>	<b>10.19</b>	...
29.22	-5.61	8.86	0.11	20.74	24.20	-1.10	...
5.80	3.02	-3.67	-6.01	2.35	3.26	-3.97	...
15.80	20.25	9.34	19.59	13.53	13.22	3.94	...
-	-	-	-	4.50	6.82	1.04	...
7.62	-28.88	3.19	-13.47	0.36	0.90	-2.11	...
-	-	-	5.00	6.26	0.83	0.47	...
7.62	-28.88	3.19	-18.47	-5.90	0.07	-2.58	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
7.90	19.00	15.80	0.08	-4.82	3.27	-5.98	...
9.00	18.70	17.60	1.47	-1.51	2.82	-4.45	...
16.50	25.80	26.50	8.26	3.99	14.63	1.82	...
7.50	7.10	8.90	6.79	5.50	11.81	6.27	...
-1.10	0.30	-1.80	-1.39	-3.31	0.45	-1.53	...
-	-	-	1.00	7.93	1.98	17.27	...
-	-	-	-	5.55	-4.15	9.03	...
-	-	-	1.00	2.38	6.13	8.24	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1993	1994r
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>171.20</b>	<b>172.02</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>154.10</b>	<b>153.98</b>
<b>DIRECT TAXES</b>	<b>38.70</b>	<b>38.50</b>
<b>Taxes on Income and Profits</b>	<b>34.90</b>	<b>34.79</b>
Personal Income Tax	5.30	0.00
Corporate Income Tax (Incl. Bus. L	23.70	21.09
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>3.71</b>
Property Tax	...	1.98
Transfer Tax	...	1.69
<b>INDIRECT TAXES</b>		<b>115.48</b>
<b>Taxes on Domestic Transaction</b>	<b>26.60</b>	<b>26.80</b>
Value Added Tax	12.60	13.80
Stamp Duty	1.90	2.70
Motor Vehicle Tax	1.80	1.69
Annual Stamp Tax	...	2.97
Licenses	4.80	4.67
<b>Taxes on International Trade</b>	<b>88.80</b>	<b>88.68</b>
Import Duty	21.80	22.46
Value Added Tax (incl. Gen. Cons.)	53.40	54.83
Customs Service Charge	6.50	7.52
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>17.10</b>	<b>18.04</b>
Earnings of Government	...	9.49
Contributions & Reimbursements	0.20	0.77
Post Office	4.2	2.92

1995r	1996r	1997r
<b>183.09</b>	<b>198.83</b>	<b>205.92</b>
<b>166.50</b>	<b>180.82</b>	<b>185.83</b>
<b>47.63</b>	<b>39.07</b>	<b>26.78</b>
<b>43.06</b>	<b>33.53</b>	<b>22.01</b>
16.38	8.65	5.26
22.83	24.00	16.53
<b>4.57</b>	<b>5.54</b>	<b>4.76</b>
2.59	3.29	2.29
1.96	2.08	2.42
<b>118.86</b>	<b>141.75</b>	<b>159.05</b>
<b>28.87</b>	<b>30.80</b>	<b>38.77</b>
12.33	1.45	0.50
2.45	2.75	3.22
1.70	1.98	2.81
2.47	3.69	4.08
5.14	4.25	6.60
<b>90.00</b>	<b>110.95</b>	<b>120.10</b>
23.37	25.49	27.40
55.01	63.07	68.87
8.00	18.37	19.74
<b>16.59</b>	<b>18.01</b>	<b>20.09</b>
8.77	11.28	13.39
0.67	0.67	0.84
4.02	3.02	1.26

(cont' d)

GRENADA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1993	1994r
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>162.40</b>	<b>162.96</b>
<b>Personal Emoluments</b>	<b>87.40</b>	<b>84.67</b>
Wages and Salaries	81.01	79.48
Other	6.39	5.19
<b>Goods and Services</b>	<b>23.50</b>	<b>28.31</b>
Supply	11.69	12.99
Fuel	0.89	0.79
Food	2.10	2.29
<b>Overheads</b>	<b>7.54</b>	<b>8.68</b>
Rent of Buildings	1.07	1.19
Telephone	0.57	1.29
Electricity	2.05	2.35
Water	2.96	2.78
<b>Other: Other</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>2.03</b>
<b>Maintenance</b>	<b>1.72</b>	<b>4.62</b>
<b>Interest Payments</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>16.61</b>
Domestic	13.7	12.98
External	3.8	3.63
<b>Transfers and Subsidies</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33.37</b>
<b>Pensions</b>	<b>21.10</b>	<b>17.18</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT BALANCE</b>	<b>8.78</b>	<b>9.06</b>

SOURCE: ECCB.

NOTE: Figures for 1993 include projections for 4th quarter.

(cont'd)

1995r	1996r	1997r
<b>166.38</b>	<b>177.55</b>	<b>200.23</b>
<b>88.04</b>	<b>97.94</b>	<b>110.65</b>
75.27	92.53	104.79
4.64	5.41	5.86
<b>28.85</b>	<b>31.64</b>	<b>32.04</b>
13.50	17.41	16.38
0.70	0.77	0.79
2.20	2.80	2.64
<b>8.09</b>	<b>10.60</b>	<b>11.77</b>
1.17	1.68	2.11
1.17	1.18	1.63
2.37	3.19	3
2.27	2.61	3.61
<b>2.46</b>	<b>2.83</b>	<b>3.43</b>
<b>2.15</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.46</b>
<b>16.27</b>	<b>13.33</b>	<b>19.74</b>
12.37	9.09	13.16
3.9	4.24	6.58
<b>33.22</b>	<b>36.64</b>	<b>37.81</b>
<b>15.98</b>	<b>18.36</b>	<b>19.72</b>
<b>16.71</b>	<b>21.28</b>	<b>5.69</b>

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT  
 (WITH CASH EXTERNAL DEBT)  
 (ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION)  
 (G\$ Million)

Item	1994
<b>1.0 CURRENT REVENUES</b>	<b>23653.8</b>
Inland Revenue	9389.5
Customs and Excise	10903.0
Sugar Levy	2000.0
Other <1>	1361.3
<b>2.0 CURRENT EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>23538.3</b>
Employment Cost	4623.1
Other Charges <1>	6719.4
<b>3.0 CURRENT PRIMARY (NON-INTEREST) BALANCE</b>	<b>12311.3</b>
<b>4.0 INTEREST</b>	<b>12195.8</b>
Internal <2>	5080.5
External (Scheduled)	7115.3
<b>5.0 CURRENT BALANCE</b>	<b>115.5</b>
<b>6.0 CAPITAL REVENUES</b>	<b>5479.5</b>
Grants	995.4
Proceeds from Divestment	1520.2
Other including Sale of Assets <3>	2963.9
<b>7.0 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>10687.4</b>
Central Government	10052.3
Transfers to Public Enterprises	622.0
Other	13.1
<b>8.0 OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-5092.4</b>
<b>9.0 TOTAL FINANCING</b>	<b>5092.4</b>

1995	1996	1997
<b>29496.1</b>	<b>35117.3</b>	<b>33997.5</b>
...	14937.4	14391.2
...	15485.8	15148.0
...	1700.0	2000.0
...	2994.1	2458.3
<b>23774.7</b>	<b>15300.8</b>	<b>18708.6</b>
...	6763.6	8931.0
...	8537.2	9777.6
...	<b>19816.5</b>	<b>15288.9</b>
...	<b>8642.9</b>	<b>10342.7</b>
...	5143.4	3966.0
...	3499.5	6376.7
<b>5721.4</b>	<b>11173.6</b>	<b>4946.2</b>
<b>2932.0</b>	<b>2944.7</b>	<b>5059.5</b>
1605.1	2487.3	3064.6
...	401.1	1896.0
...	56.3	98.9
<b>11539.5</b>	<b>15705.5</b>	<b>16630.8</b>
...	14610.2	15259.6
...	1057.8	1310.0
...	37.5	61.2
<b>-2886.1</b>	<b>-1587.2</b>	<b>-6625.1</b>
<b>2886.1</b>	<b>1587.2</b>	<b>6625.1</b>

(cont'd)

(cont'd)



REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT  
 (ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION)  
 (WITH CASH EXTERNAL DEBT)  
 (G\$ Million)

(cont'd)

Item	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>10.0 NET EXTERNAL BORROWING</b>	<b>3675.2</b>	...	<b>7023.5</b>	<b>4213.1</b>
Disbursement of Loans	4073.6	...	11266.3	8571.5
Debt Repayment (Scheduled)	9715.4	...	4242.8	4358.4
Interest Debt Relief	3943.2	...	-	-
Principal Debt Relief	5373.7	...	-	-
<b>11.0 NET DOMESTIC BORROWING</b>	<b>-1660.1</b>	...	<b>-7441.2</b>	<b>-110.9</b>
Net Advances	-7214.8	...	-9986.4	3397.9
Net Increase in Treasury Bill Holdings	993.5	...	4081.4	-1605.9
Net Increase in Debentures	4561.2	...	-1536.2	-1902.9
<b>12.0 NON-PROJECT BAL. OF PAY. GRANTS (+) &lt;3&gt;</b>	<b>3606.2</b>	...	<b>1689.0</b>	<b>3060.7</b>
<b>13.0 OTHER FINANCING</b>	<b>-528.9</b>	...	<b>315.9</b>	<b>-537.8</b>

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excludes reimbursable Rice Levy.

<2> Excludes interest on GNGB debentures, which are offset by repayments to Government, and payments on Sinking Fund holding.

<3> 1994 figure includes G\$2610 million in EDF funds transferred from BOG.

JAMAICA  
SUMMARY OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(J\$ Million)

Elements	1991- 1992	1992- 1993
<b>Total Revenue and Grants</b>	<b>14977.6</b>	<b>23555.5</b>
Tax Revenue	11386.0	
Non-Tax Revenue	781.9	1214.7
Bauxite Levy	1245.8	1622.9
Capital Revenue	849.6	728.4
Grants	714.3	943.2
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>13018.3</b>	<b>20386</b>
Recurrent Expenditure	10638.9	16321.9
Interest	4140.6	6872.9
Programmes	2611.9	5457.5
Wages and Salaries	3886.4	3991.5
Contingencies	...	...
Capital Expenditure	2379.4	4059.8
<b>Fiscal Surplus/Deficit</b>	<b>1959.3</b>	<b>3169.5</b>
<b>Total Loans</b>	<b>4150.6</b>	<b>8072.5</b>
External	3404.1	1955.3
Domestic	746.5	6117.2
<b>Amortization</b>	<b>4093.8</b>	<b>7987.2</b>
<b>Overall Surplus/Deficit</b>	<b>2016.1</b>	<b>3254.8</b>
<b>Debt Servicing (int. pyts. plus amortiz. pyts.)</b>	<b>8234.4</b>	<b>14860.1</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey.

1993- 1994	1994- 1995r	1995- 1996p	1996- 1997p	1997- 1998p
<b>33613.0</b>	<b>44596.3</b>	<b>58502.4</b>	<b>63085.6</b>	<b>48215.5</b>
1544.2	1930.4	3585.1	3310.4	2369.5
1725.5	2374.2	2795.1	2797.6	2234.0
905.9	877	678.8	726.6	455.9
490.8	1343.1	1180.8	1059.6	608.0
<b>29997.1</b>	<b>39802.9</b>	<b>55428.2</b>	<b>78050.8</b>	<b>68742.8</b>
25369.3	34454.6	44441.8	64225.2	54029.5
9876.2	15015	17971.2	27280.4	19269.9
5197.7	8297	10664.9	12901.5	13251.9
10295.4	11142.6	15805.7	24043.3	21507.7
...	...	...	...	...
4627.4	5882	11201.2	13497.1	7707.8
<b>3615.9</b>	<b>4793.4</b>	<b>3074.2</b>	<b>-14965.2</b>	<b>-20527.3</b>
<b>9729.1</b>	<b>26889.2</b>	<b>11320.4</b>	<b>48840.9</b>	<b>35727.2</b>
5180	3930.7	4273.7	4358.2	11048.7
4549.1	22958.5	7046.7	44482.7	24678.5
<b>6208.3</b>	<b>18034.6</b>	<b>15158.9</b>	<b>24075.7</b>	<b>22739.5</b>
<b>7136.7</b>	<b>13648</b>	<b>-764.3</b>	<b>9800</b>	<b>-7539.6</b>
<b>16084.5</b>	<b>33049.6</b>	<b>33130.1</b>	<b>51356.1</b>	<b>42009.4</b>

MONTSERRAT  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1992r	1993
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>38.5</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>34.1</b>
Taxes on Income & Profits	10.7	11.8
Personal	8.3	9.1
Company	2.2	2.8
Taxes on Property	1.9	2.0
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	3.5	3.8
Hotel Occupancy Tax	0.3	0.3
Insurance Company Levy	0.3	0.4
Stamp Duty & Licenses	2.8	2.6
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	18.7	16.5
Import Duty	4.7	3.2
Consumption Tax	7.2	7.0
Customs Service Charge	5.2	4.7
Foreign Currency Levy	1.3	1.3
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>38.3</b>
Personal Emoluments	24.1	23.1
Goods and Services	12.5	11.8
Interest Payments	0.2	0.5
Domestic	-	0.1
Foreign	0.2	0.4
Transfers and Subsidies	1.9	2.9
Pensions	0.5	1.7
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Capital Grants	8.3	14.5
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>20.5</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>-19.3</b>	<b>-5.8</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>
Domestic	-0.1	0.6
ECCB (Net)	0.0	0.8
Commercial Banks (Net)	2.3	-0.6
Other	-2.4	0.4
External	19.4	5.2
Net Amortization	19.4	5.2
Disbursements	20.0	6.0
Amortization	-0.6	-0.8
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-
Arrears	-	-
Domestic	-	-
External	-	-

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and ECCB.

1994	1995r	1996p	1997
<b>42.2</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>33.6</b>	...
<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>29.9</b>	...
9.9	10.9	9.0	...
8.0	7.9	6.6	...
1.9	3.1	2.4	...
2.0	2.0	1.5	...
5.5	5.3	4.1	...
0.3	0.4	0.2	...
0.5	0.3	0.5	...
4.1	3.4	2.6	...
19.2	18.2	15.3	...
3.9	3.6	2.8	...
8.0	7.5	6.3	...
5.4	5.2	4.2	...
1.3	1.2	1.3	...
<b>5.6</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	...
<b>40.7</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>54.3</b>	...
23.5	22.6	22.1	...
13.3	12.1	27.0	...
0.4	1.0	1.6	...
0.1	0.1	0.4	...
0.3	0.9	1.2	...
3.5	3.3	3.6	...
2.0	2.2	2.2	...
<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>-20.8</b>	...
-	-	-	...
<b>19.8</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>27.5</b>	...
19.8	17.2	6.1	...
<b>21.1</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>6.3</b>	...
<b>0.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>0.5</b>	...
<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	...
-0.2	-2.9	0.1	...
-0.5	1.1	0.8	...
0.7	0.4	6.2	...
-0.4	-4.4	-6.9	...
-	-	-0.6	...
-	-	-0.6	...
0.3	0.3	-	...
-0.3	-0.3	-0.6	...
-	-	-	...
-	-	-	...
-	-	-	...
-	-	-	...

ST. KITTS & NEVIS  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>62.04</b>	<b>70.99</b>	<b>79.03</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>42.04</b>	<b>53.49</b>	<b>58.83</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>8.33</b>	<b>10.60</b>	<b>11.60</b>
Individuals	5.20	6.64	7.80
Social Service Levy	2.50	3.50	3.20
Withholding Tax	0.50	0.30	0.60
Other Taxes on Income & Profits	0.13	0.16	-
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>1.00</b>
House Tax	0.60	0.70	0.90
Land Tax	-	-	-
Condominium	0.20	0.20	0.10
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>5.61</b>	<b>8.52</b>	<b>7.90</b>
Wheel Tax/Vehicle Rental Tax	0.80	0.80	0.90
Hotel Room Tax	1.30	1.70	1.80
Stamp Duties (probate & unclassified)	1.40	3.40	2.30
I.D.D. Overseas Calls	-	-	-
Entertainment Tax/Cable TV	0.01	0.12	0.14
Gasoline Levy	1.40	1.50	1.80
Insurance Fees	-	-	-
Licenses	0.60	0.90	0.90
Traders Tax	0.10	0.10	0.10
Alien Loans	-	-	-
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Transactions</b>	<b>27.29</b>	<b>33.46</b>	<b>38.29</b>
Import Duty	12.80	16.10	18.50
Export/Excise Duty	0.30	0.30	0.30
Consumption Tax	11.20	13.30	15.20
Foreign Currency Tax	0.30	0.60	0.80
Travel Tax	0.50	0.50	0.60
Embarkation Tax (Landing/Navigation)	0.69	0.76	0.79
Stamp Tax	1.50	1.80	2.00
Parcel Tax	-	-	-
Mercantile Tax	-	0.10	0.10
Customs Service Charge	-	-	-
Other Taxes on Inter. Trade/Trans.	-	-	-
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>20.00</b>	<b>17.50</b>	<b>20.20</b>
Interest & Rents	2.20	1.90	2.30
Fees, Fines & Sales	0.20	0.20	0.20
Other Non-Tax Revenue	17.60	15.40	17.70

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>91.98</b>	<b>98.80</b>	<b>93.20</b>	<b>107.50</b>	<b>121.50</b>	<b>133.58</b>	<b>141.40</b>	<b>155.10</b>	<b>171.10</b>
<b>69.38</b>	<b>71.60</b>	<b>68.80</b>	<b>76.00</b>	<b>88.10</b>	<b>97.49</b>	<b>103.30</b>	<b>114.10</b>	<b>131.40</b>
<b>15.10</b>	<b>19.95</b>	<b>18.70</b>	<b>19.90</b>	<b>22.07</b>	<b>25.22</b>	<b>27.16</b>	<b>30.33</b>	<b>34.80</b>
10.80	11.70	12.20	12.90	14.15	18.42	19.92	22.33	...
3.70	7.50	5.80	6.30	7.03	5.92	6.20	7.02	9.20
0.60	0.75	0.70	-	0.89	0.88	1.04	0.98	...
-	-	-	0.70	-	-	-	-	...
<b>1.40</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>1.87</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>1.94</b>	<b>3.00</b>
1.00	0.59	1.00	1.80	1.31	1.50	1.44	1.59	...
0.10	0.72	0.20	-	0.22	0.30	0.31	0.22	...
0.30	0.29	0.10	-	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.13	...
<b>9.55</b>	<b>8.56</b>	<b>10.10</b>	<b>12.90</b>	<b>15.20</b>	<b>16.59</b>	<b>16.80</b>	<b>18.10</b>	<b>20.70</b>
1.00	1.14	1.20	-	1.90	1.42	1.39	1.75	...
1.90	1.60	1.70	2.40	3.13	2.77	2.50	2.65	2.30
4.10	2.56	2.70	-	3.62	3.90	4.13	4.33	...
-	-	-	-	0.71	1.13	1.23	1.46	...
0.15	0.19	0.30	-	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.33	...
1.50	0.90	1.80	-	3.08	3.57	3.49	2.80	...
-	-	-	-	0.85	0.95	0.91	0.86	...
0.80	0.80	1.90	1.50	1.63	1.85	2.23	2.84	5.20
0.10	1.36	0.40	9.00	0.53	0.66	0.63	0.69	...
-	-	0.10	-	0.06	0.11	0.06	0.07	...
<b>43.33</b>	<b>41.50</b>	<b>38.70</b>	<b>41.40</b>	<b>49.10</b>	<b>53.81</b>	<b>56.93</b>	<b>63.80</b>	<b>72.90</b>
20.60	20.20	18.30	19.60	23.08	24.65	25.80	28.40	29.00
0.30	0.18	0.22	-	0.06	0.01	0.02	0.08	...
17.70	18.10	16.30	17.10	20.57	23.19	23.86	25.50	31.60
0.90	0.97	0.90	-	1.38	0.36	-	-	...
0.60	0.85	0.70	-	0.79	0.86	0.89	0.92	...
0.83	1.20	-	-	0.30	-	0.46	-	...
2.30	-	2.18	-	2.80	0.49	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
0.10	-	0.10	-	0.43	0.36	0.42	0.48	...
-	-	-	-	-	3.89	5.48	6.14	...
-	-	-	4.70	-	-	-	-	...
<b>22.60</b>	<b>27.20</b>	<b>24.40</b>	<b>31.50</b>	<b>33.44</b>	<b>36.09</b>	<b>38.15</b>	<b>40.90</b>	<b>39.70</b>
3.10	-	1.90	-	5.36	6.23	5.88	4.17	...
0.30	-	0.20	-	0.18	0.18	0.26	0.31	...
19.20	27.20	22.30	31.50	27.90	29.68	32.01	33.56	...

(cont'd)

::

ST. KITTS & NEVIS  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>6.30</b>	<b>66.70</b>	<b>74.80</b>	<b>82.90</b>
Personal Emoluments	-	29.60	31.30	35.40
Salaries	NA	29.60	31.30	35.40
Wages	-	-	-	-
Goods and Services	-	28.60	27.60	31.70
Interest Payments	6.30	8.50	9.20	10.90
Domestic	4.90	7.00	7.80	9.30
Foreign	1.40	1.50	1.40	1.60
Transfers and Subsidies	-	-	6.70	4.90
Pensions	-	-	-	4.30
Other (Exp. on O/S Mission G. Control)	-	-	6.70	0.60
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>55.74</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>4.23</b>	<b>9.08</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>1.50</b>
<b>Sinking Fund Contribution</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Loan Redemption (Expenditure)</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Grants</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>7.70</b>	<b>11.60</b>	<b>6.10</b>
Budgetary Grants	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.10
Capital Grants	5.00	7.40	11.10	6.00
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	-	<b>77.00</b>	<b>42.80</b>	<b>31.20</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>61.54</b>	<b>-63.01</b>	<b>-25.07</b>	<b>-14.52</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>NA</b>	<b>63.01</b>	<b>25.07</b>	<b>14.52</b>
Domestic	NA	55.70	15.02	4.42
ECCB (Net)	NA	-	-	-5.80
Commercial Banks	NA	-	-	6.80
Other	NA	55.70	15.20	3.42
External	NA	7.31	9.87	10.10
Net Amortization	NA	-	-	9.40
Disbursements	NA	-	-	11.60
Amortization	NA	-	-	2.20
Change in Government Foreign Assets	NA	-	-	0.70
Other Foreign Financing	NA	7.31	9.87	-
Arrears	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: ECCB.





ST. LUCIA  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>169.40</b>	<b>193.80</b>	<b>228.10</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>151.70</b>	<b>178.20</b>	<b>210.10</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>45.60</b>	<b>46.20</b>	<b>56.30</b>
Individuals	21.60	22.50	22.40
Withholding Tax	2.30	1.50	1.70
Corporations	14.60	15.80	27.80
Arrears	8.10	8.90	7.50
Less Tax Refunds	1.00	2.50	3.10
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>1.50</b>
Property Tax	1.30	1.80	1.50
Estate Tax	-	-	-
Aliens Landholding Licence	-	-	-
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>17.40</b>	<b>21.10</b>	<b>23.40</b>
Consumption Duty (Domestic)	3.70	4.10	5.60
Excise Tax	1.00	1.00	1.00
Hotel Occupancy Tax	4.80	7.80	8.10
Insurance Premium Tax	1.30	1.10	1.30
Licenses	3.60	3.50	3.30
Stamp Duties	2.80	3.40	3.90
Other	0.20	0.20	0.20
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Transactions</b>	<b>87.40</b>	<b>109.10</b>	<b>128.90</b>
Consumption Duty (Imports)	28.30	33.70	53.70
Import Duty	32.90	40.90	46.70
Stamp Duty	18.60	22.60	10.80
Export Duties	0.80	0.10	6.20
Thruput Charges	2.00	4.20	0.90
Foreign Exchange Tax	4.30	7.00	9.80
Travel Tax	0.50	0.60	0.80
Service Charge	-	-	-
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>17.70</b>	<b>15.60</b>	<b>18.00</b>
Operating Surplus	6.50	5.50	4.20
E.C.C.B. Profits	4.10	4.20	4.00
Interest & Rents	1.20	0.90	1.50
Fees, Fines & Sales	5.90	5.00	8.30

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>257.00</b>	<b>266.30</b>	<b>297.54</b>	<b>328.85</b>	<b>349.05</b>	<b>351.25</b>	<b>364.16</b>	<b>372.00</b>	<b>380.10</b>
<b>240.20</b>	<b>247.10</b>	<b>275.10</b>	<b>302.80</b>	<b>310.09</b>	<b>317.35</b>	<b>331.08</b>	<b>329.30</b>	<b>338.60</b>
<b>65.20</b>	<b>68.80</b>	<b>78.01</b>	<b>86.91</b>	<b>82.79</b>	<b>91.01</b>	<b>93.33</b>	<b>94.50</b>	<b>98.50</b>
20.30	20.80	22.12	26.37	30.98	31.02	37.54	41.30	41.10
2.00	4.50	3.47	2.80	4.00	6.65	8.81	6.69	...
38.20	39.90	44.01	47.00	41.07	46.08	42.26	37.80	42.30
7.90	7.50	12.09	13.70	9.73	11.25	9.10	11.30	...
3.20	3.90	3.67	2.96	2.99	3.99	4.39	4.67	...
<b>1.90</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.49</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>2.00</b>
1.90	1.40	0.52	0.54	0.40	0.55	0.58	0.67	...
-	-	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	-	...
-	-	1.74	0.55	1.08	0.79	0.40	0.60	...
<b>27.30</b>	<b>27.60</b>	<b>34.10</b>	<b>35.60</b>	<b>38.46</b>	<b>40.18</b>	<b>45.34</b>	<b>42.20</b>	<b>42.00</b>
8.20	8.00	8.40	8.37	8.08	8.55	8.22	9.30	10.70
0.80	0.80	0.82	0.81	0.95	0.84	1.21	1.20	...
6.80	7.00	10.22	12.59	10.91	14.46	16.40	14.00	14.10
1.50	1.90	1.99	2.45	2.84	3.24	3.21	3.91	...
4.20	4.90	5.72	5.53	7.28	6.15	9.69	7.37	...
5.50	4.70	6.66	5.58	8.08	6.59	6.25	7.23	...
0.30	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.33	0.34	0.35	0.38	...
<b>145.80</b>	<b>149.30</b>	<b>160.67</b>	<b>179.16</b>	<b>187.35</b>	<b>184.82</b>	<b>191.41</b>	<b>191.40</b>	<b>192.60</b>
69.70	71.80	81.65	89.39	94.99	93.23	96.37	91.90	95.50
57.00	56.50	57.26	62.04	61.81	60.17	62.57	65.80	66.60
3.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
1.40	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.01	-	-	-	...
1.10	1.30	1.00	1.67	1.56	3.21	3.35	3.00	...
8.10	6.10	6.35	7.23	7.46	3.09	0.00	-	...
0.80	0.80	0.79	1.17	1.00	0.97	1.03	1.59	...
4.30	12.60	13.61	17.64	20.53	24.14	28.08	29.50	30.20
<b>16.80</b>	<b>19.20</b>	<b>22.43</b>	<b>26.06</b>	<b>38.96</b>	<b>33.90</b>	<b>33.08</b>	<b>42.70</b>	<b>41.50</b>
3.20	2.40	4.75	5.30	6.22	4.45	5.38	3.95	...
2.50	5.50	5.40	4.96	4.95	4.75	1.46	4.50	...
2.60	2.40	2.59	4.04	6.97	5.60	5.69	9.37	...
8.50	8.90	9.68	11.76	20.82	19.10	20.55	24.68	...

(cont'd)

ST. LUCIA  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>150.50</b>	<b>159.40</b>	<b>163.00</b>	<b>199.50</b>
Personal Emoluments	81.00	82.50	82.10	112.30
Salaries	69.70	70.60	71.40	98.70
Wages	11.30	11.90	10.70	13.60
Retro-active	-	-	-	-
Goods and Services	31.80	35.70	36.30	38.60
Other Goods & Services	25.00	28.90	29.30	34.00
Utilities	6.80	6.80	7.00	4.60
Interest Payments	9.20	12.10	10.30	10.00
Domestic	8.10	10.60	8.30	8.10
Foreign	1.10	1.50	2.00	1.90
Transfers and Subsidies	28.50	29.10	34.30	38.60
Transfers	20.10	19.90	23.30	26.00
Pensions	8.10	8.80	8.60	10.20
NIS	0.30	0.40	2.40	2.40
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>18.90</b>	<b>34.40</b>	<b>65.10</b>	<b>57.50</b>
<b>Total Revenue and Grants</b>	<b>186.00</b>	<b>206.60</b>	<b>246.60</b>	<b>279.30</b>
<b>Capital Account Balance</b>	<b>-27.26</b>	<b>-38.30</b>	<b>-42.40</b>	<b>-40.60</b>
Current Grants	0.40	0.50	0.20	-
Capital Grants	16.20	12.20	16.50	11.50
Capital Revenue	-	0.10	1.80	10.80
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>43.86</b>	<b>51.10</b>	<b>60.90</b>	<b>62.90</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>-8.36</b>	<b>-3.90</b>	<b>22.70</b>	<b>16.90</b>
<b>Financing</b>	-	-	-	<b>-16.90</b>
Domestic	-	-	-	-
ECCB (Net)	NA	NA	NA	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	NA	NA	NA	-
Other	NA	NA	NA	-
External	-	-	-	-
Net Amortization	-	-	-	-
Disbursements	NA	NA	NA	-
Amortization	NA	NA	NA	-
Change in Government Foreign Asset	NA	NA	NA	-
Arrears	-	-	-	-
Domestic	NA	NA	NA	-
External	NA	NA	NA	-
Residual	NA	NA	NA	-16.90

SOURCE: ECCB.

N.B. From 1990 backward Utilities were included in Goods & Services.

(cont'd)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>204.20</b>	<b>223.39</b>	<b>242.85</b>	<b>250.16</b>	<b>267.01</b>	<b>306.08</b>	<b>316.90</b>	<b>328.40</b>
106.20	113.32	122.56	131.29	141.70	171.05	166.70	171.20
91.10	96.23	104.95	113.27	122.47	134.58	144.27	...
15.10	16.99	17.62	18.03	19.23	19.74	23.73	...
-	0.11	-	-	-	16.73	-	...
42.20	51.48	53.47	52.40	54.74	60.18	62.60	65.00
37.50	45.37	45.88	47.87	48.59	53.35	57.49	...
4.70	6.11	7.60	4.53	6.15	6.84	6.57	...
8.70	8.22	10.07	10.73	10.27	12.19	14.20	18.30
7.20	6.82	7.67	8.09	7.32	7.87	7.70	11.30
1.50	1.39	2.40	2.63	2.95	4.32	6.50	7.00
47.10	50.37	56.74	55.74	60.31	62.66	73.50	74.00
34.80	37.27	42.05	41.37	43.67	45.58	47.28	...
11.30	11.61	13.13	12.58	14.61	15.18	19.10	20.50
1.00	1.49	1.57	1.79	2.02	1.90	2.16	...
<b>62.10</b>	<b>74.14</b>	<b>86.00</b>	<b>98.89</b>	<b>84.24</b>	<b>58.08</b>	<b>55.00</b>	<b>51.70</b>
<b>270.60</b>	<b>304.33</b>	<b>329.55</b>	<b>405.45</b>	<b>370.15</b>	<b>392.31</b>	<b>394.87</b>	...
<b>-53.30</b>	<b>67.50</b>	<b>-105.50</b>	<b>-107.10</b>	<b>-94.00</b>	<b>-73.65</b>	<b>-95.40</b>	...
-	0.10	0.10	0.10	-	6.65	-	...
4.20	4.50	0.30	56.30	18.10	21.40	16.40	2.00
0.10	2.20	0.30	-	0.80	0.10	2.70	1.70
<b>57.60</b>	<b>74.30</b>	<b>106.20</b>	<b>163.50</b>	<b>112.90</b>	<b>101.80</b>	<b>98.80</b>	<b>67.80</b>
<b>8.80</b>	<b>6.64</b>	<b>-19.50</b>	<b>-8.30</b>	<b>-9.76</b>	<b>-22.20</b>	<b>-24.70</b>	<b>-12.40</b>
<b>-8.80</b>	<b>-6.64</b>	<b>19.50</b>	<b>8.30</b>	<b>9.76</b>	<b>22.20</b>	<b>24.70</b>	<b>12.50</b>
-0.20	-9.70	-26.60	-9.50	-15.10	19.50	7.80	-16.50
4.20	-11.80	-8.60	-2.60	3.00	2.90	1.50	0.10
-12.60	8.40	-19.20	-5.40	-18.10	7.00	-5.60	-
8.20	-6.30	1.20	-1.50	-	9.60	11.90	-16.60
13.90	8.00	31.80	12.70	10.70	17.30	28.20	17.90
13.90	8.00	31.80	12.70	10.70	17.30	28.20	17.90
22.00	20.30	47.70	18.20	15.60	22.70	39.50	23.90
8.10	12.30	15.90	5.50	4.90	5.40	11.30	6.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-22.50	-4.94	14.30	5.11	14.16	-14.60	11.30	11.10

ST. VINCENT & THE GRENADINES  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$ Millions)

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30 <1>		
	1986	1987	1988
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>111.1</b>	<b>123.8</b>	<b>134.6</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>115.6</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.2</b>
Individual	12.8	14.1	16.5
Company Tax	9.6	9.4	10.5
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>18.7</b>
Consumption Duties	1.6	2.0	2.4
Hotel Turnover Tax	0.8	0.9	1.1
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Trans.</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>57.5</b>	<b>67.8</b>
Import Duty	16.1	17.5	19.5
Consumption Tax	24.1	28.7	29.2
Customs Service Charge	4.1	4.1	5.0
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>19.0</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>114.3</b>
Personal Emoluments	46.4	52.9	61.1
Goods and Services	20.5	29.6	33.1
Interest Payments	13.0	14.7	15.4
Domestic	13.0	14.7	14.0
Foreign	-	-	1.4
<b>Transfers and Subsidies</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>4.7</b>
<b>Pensions</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>20.3</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>22.9</b>
Capital Grants	13.1	13.8	12.3
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>39.2</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>-18.5</b>	<b>-11.3</b>	<b>-4.0</b>
External (Net)	19.5	15.1	12.3
Net Amortization	-	-	-
Disbursements	...	...	...
Amortization	...	...	...
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-
Domestic (Net)	-38.0	-26.4	-16.3
Commercial Banks	-11.0	8.6	9.5
Central Banks	1.9	-4.8	-2.0
Other	-28.9	-30.2	-23.8

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and Planning.  
<1> Based on fiscal year beginning July 1st.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>128.9</b>	<b>152.3</b>	<b>161.1</b>	<b>166.4</b>	<b>175.7</b>	<b>185.2</b>	<b>193.0</b>	<b>216.4</b>	<b>229.0</b>
<b>110.1</b>	<b>128.6</b>	<b>132.4</b>	<b>135.7</b>	<b>141.8</b>	<b>151.6</b>	<b>160.6</b>	<b>175.4</b>	<b>186.7</b>
<b>26.4</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>61.0</b>
13.3	16.0	16.0	18.2	19.6	18.4	21.6	25.8	27.3
12.2	24.7	24.7	22.5	21.0	29.2	24.4	26.5	26.8
0.8	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.9	1.8	2.5	1.8
<b>21.3</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>28.9</b>
3.4	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.6	6.6
1.2	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.8	4.3	3.8
<b>61.6</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>69.3</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>95.0</b>
22.1	23.6	23.6	22.5	20.3	18.7	22.4	21.3	23.7
36.9	42.1	42.1	43.6	47.2	50.9	56.2	55.3	61.7
5.4	5.9	-	-	6.3	6.1	5.9	9.0	9.3
<b>18.8</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>42.3</b>
<b>119.2</b>	<b>126.3</b>	<b>134.6</b>	<b>147.8</b>	<b>149.8</b>	<b>159.5</b>	<b>170.4</b>	<b>187.2</b>	<b>196.7</b>
63.3	68.2	73.5	80.1	81.5	87.0	91.7	99.1	105.7
31.6	29.5	31.2	37.0	39.1	37.6	39.6	45.8	47.9
4.6	6.2	5.3	6.5	7.4	8.2	11.8	11.9	12.4
3.1	4.6	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.5	8.0	8.1	8.2
1.5	1.6	1.6	2.8	2.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.3
<b>19.7</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>30.7</b>
<b>5.9</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>9.7</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>32.3</b>
-	-	<b>0.2</b>	-	<b>0.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>
<b>2.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
2.5	-	32.2	14.5	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.4	0.4
<b>22.6</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>69.4</b>
<b>-10.2</b>	<b>-3.7</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-23.2</b>	<b>-26.5</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-14.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>-34.6</b>
<b>10.2</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>-3.1</b>	<b>34.6</b>
4.9	19.1	16.8	15.0	7.3	7.3	-6.7	-3.5	13.2
-	-	23.2	16.7	8.8	7.3	-9.6	-3.5	13.2
-	-	20.0	21.2	16.1	12.1	5.4	6.3	25.6
-	-	3.2	-4.5	-7.3	-4.8	-14.9	-9.8	-12.4
-	-	-	-1.7	-1.5	-	2.9	-	-
5.3	-15.4	-15.6	8.2	19.2	-5.6	21.4	0.4	21.4
-10.8	-8.9	-5.7	8.9	8.1	1.6	28.8	-7.4	-3.7
1.4	-0.9	3.2	-3.8	0.9	-0.6	-1.0	-0.3	-0.1
14.7	-5.6	-13.1	3.1	10.1	-6.6	-6.4	8.1	25.2

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES  
(Sf. Million)

Calendar Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue
1986-1987	502	516
1987-1988	622	653
1988-1889	739	837
1989-1990	870	981
1990-1991	971	989
1991-1992	340	1432
1992-1993	1236	2098
1993-1994	11388	11794
1994-1995	65431	68981
1995-1996	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.



---

Total Expenditure	Surplus/Deficit
997	<b>-481</b>
1148	<b>-495</b>
1207	<b>-370</b>
1187	<b>-206</b>
1615	<b>-626</b>
1817	<b>385</b>
2906	<b>-815</b>
12389	<b>594</b>
65797	<b>3121</b>
...	...

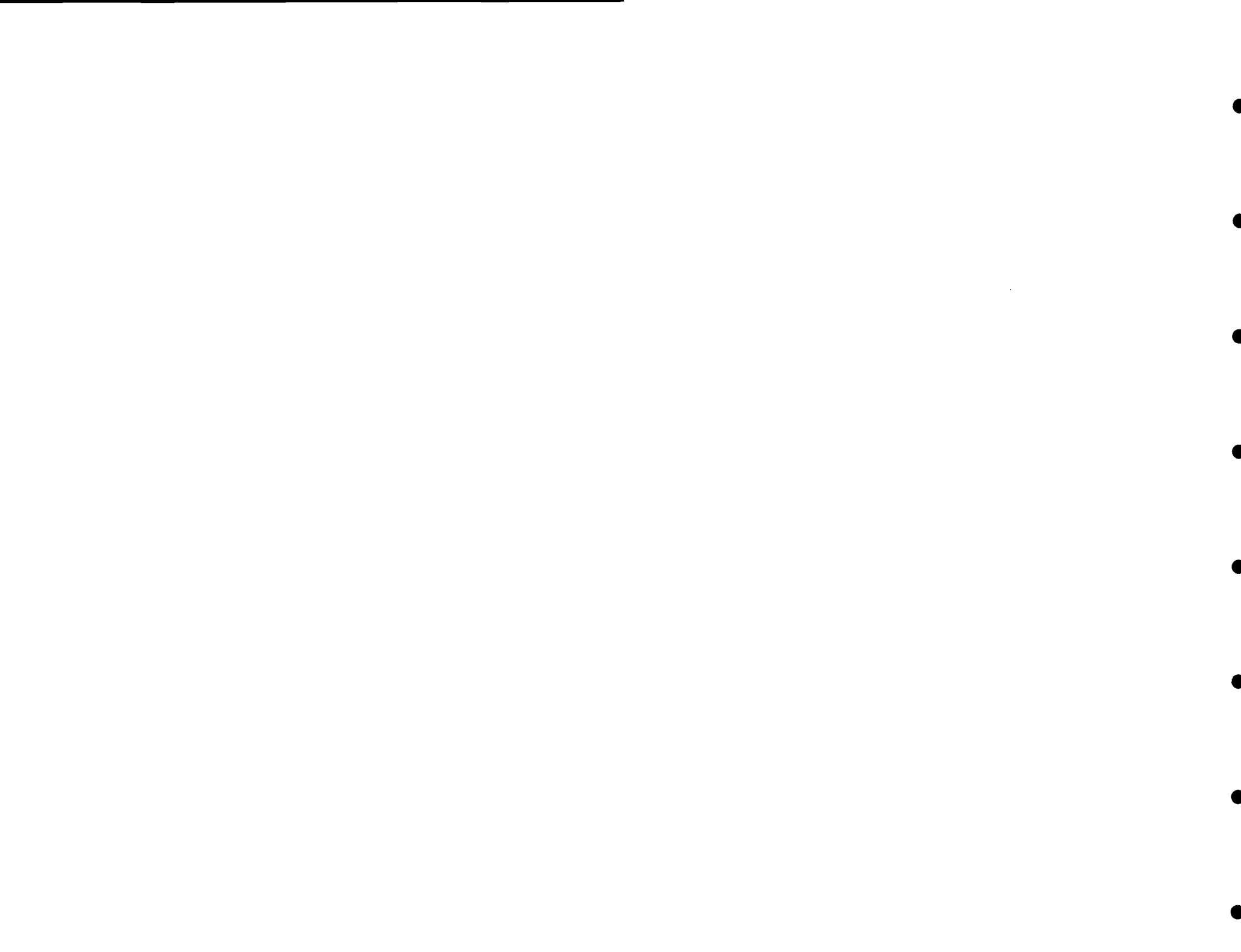
---

---

G O V E R N M E N T

---

**Central Government Expenditure and Net Lending**



ARUBA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING  
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>290.1</b>	<b>227.6</b>	<b>313.2</b>	<b>278.3</b>
<b>Current Expenditure &lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>270.1</b>	<b>199.6</b>	<b>209.5</b>	<b>210.2</b>
Goods and Services	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>68.1</b>
<b>Fiscal Balance</b>	<b>-56.6</b>	<b>-28.7</b>	<b>-102.8</b>	<b>-46.0</b>
Financing:				
Dutch Development Aid <3>	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
Loans	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	7.5
Other <4>	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.

<2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI: Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).

<3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.

<4> Includes change in Government's balances with banking system and commercial commercial bank loans.

BARBADOS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(BDS\$ '000)

Expenditure	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>957268</b>	<b>921461</b>	<b>941061</b>
General Public Service	25591	135110	188758
Defence	221402	25396	24152
Education	141010	197035	195618
Health	87802	139272	129553
Social Security & Welfare	48019	92082	91974
Housing & Community Amenities	12822	31263	26476
Other Community & Social Services	141542	12635	10983
Economic Services	132193	125128	108918
Charges of Debt	957268	163540	164629
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>240068</b>	<b>113406</b>	<b>104989</b>
General Public Service	37714	25860	43073
Defence	2957	-	2
Education	63643	21932	18856
Health	24813	16322	5346
Housing & Community Amenities	18163	7284	7036
Other Community & Social Services	16918	7351	4930
Economic Services	75860	34657	25746

SOURCE: Central Bank Economic & Financial Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98
<b>954137</b>	<b>990200</b>	<b>1058374</b>	<b>1134252</b>	<b>1100955</b>
160207	156506	181797	184770	172302
26758	26968	29195	30507	28997
235654	229823	224574	246224	241925
139473	145675	153335	159800	141750
90899	97257	96539	111057	114852
28131	29995	41738	44879	37377
13079	14178	14844	15368	17077
116171	125160	126501	141249	158024
143765	164658	189851	200397	188650
<b>109350</b>	<b>103807</b>	<b>135479</b>	<b>220091</b>	<b>190104</b>
31169	27436	42126	65830	34614
68	55	268	161	36
28733	20214	16885	30233	27928
4154	8284	7795	8129	3527
11198	8043	18401	56839	62154
3494	2288	3974	2849	3090
30534	37487	46031	56050	58755

BELIZE  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING  
(BZE\$ Million)

Expenditure	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996r	1997p
<b>Total Expenditure and Net Lending</b>	<b>152.7</b>	<b>202.6</b>	<b>228.8</b>	<b>278.9</b>	<b>320.8</b>	<b>332.2</b>	<b>351.3</b>	<b>310.8</b>	<b>310.1</b>	<b>333.3</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>126.6</b>	<b>134.9</b>	<b>150.8</b>	<b>187.4</b>	<b>219.0</b>	<b>233.8</b>	<b>239.8</b>	<b>234.7</b>	<b>252.2</b>
Goods and Services	93.2	104.0	114.2	125.8	160.1	45.0	46.1	42.1	44.0	50.2
Remuneration of Employees	70.5	80.2	87.7	96.1	104.6	120.5	131.9	127.0	122.6	127.7
Subsidies < 1 >	8.5	9.1	9.7	14.1	14.5	20.2	25.6	24.9	27.5	29.5
Transfers < 1 >	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	2.2	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on Public Debt	13.4	13.4	11.0	10.8	12.8	20.8	21.8	23.2	24.2	27.8
Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	12.7	14.5	15.8	16.5	17.1
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>128.1</b>	<b>133.4</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>83.2</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>81.5</b>

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

< 1 > Subsidies and current transfers grouped together from 1993-1994 onwards.

NOTE: For years 1988 to 1995, the fiscal year runs from April to March. From 1996 onwards, it runs from January to December.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1984
Personal Emoluments	10594
Pensions and Gratuities	750
Misc. Goods and Services	5878
Less Fees and Sales	569
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	16653
Current Transfers to:	1753
Households	863
Local Government	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	676
Abroad - CARICOM	135
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	79
Interest	53
Subsidy	1310
Accruals	0
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>19769</b>
<b>Surplus on Current Account</b>	<b>-1729</b>

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.



1985	1986	1987
10435	10853	11636
505	979	925
6418	7460	8873
633	778	1206
16725	18514	20228
1651	2431	2426
613	1157	1115
0	0	0
804	992	1020
173	198	204
61	84	87
42	34	37
1100	790	830
0	0	0
19518	21769	23521
-1983	-2428	890

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE  
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	1986	1987	1988
Personal Emoluments (Wages and Salaries)	385.4	552.9	570.6
Interest Payments	384.7	967.9	843.0
Total Other Expenditure	361.7	612.2	735.4
Expenses Specific to the Agencies	24.4	2.3	4.6
Material, Equipment and Supplies	35.2	55.7	89.2
Fuels and Lubricants	17.0	20.1	24.6
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	24.1	59.0	62.0
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.1	23.7	30.4
Electricity Charges	14.9	18.0	20.2
Transport, Travel and Postage	38.7	59.4	72.2
Telephone Charges	7.5	12.3	15.0
Other Services Purchased	16.3	31.4	40.3
Education Subventions, Grants and Scholar.	5.1	41.8	65.7
Rates and Taxes and Subventions to L.A.	7.7	9.6	12.0
Subsidies and Contribution to Local and International Organizations	35.6	70.3	112.0
Refunds of Revenue	8.0	14.7	11.2
Miscellaneous	86.9	172.7	151.1
Unallocated Stores	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4
Pensions	20.0	21.2	24.8
Payments to Dependents' Pension Funds	0.3	0.1	0.5
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1131.8</b>	<b>2133.0</b>	<b>2149.2</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.  
<1> All data up to and including September.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
748.0	1071.3	2248.3	3287.8	3583.9	4623.1	5740.5	6450.3	8931.0
1155.4	4191.5	6808.0	11397.3	9825.9	12195.8	8633.0	8721.9	10342.7
1807.0	2361.1	6217.0	8385.6	7269.0	6719.4	9401.2	8253.8	9777.6
4.4	4.6	6.4	8.0	7.4	13.4	21.8	37.3	...
160.4	138.8	287.4	391.8	607.3	809.6	827.0	348.0	...
71.5	69.4	160.5	180.9	176.1	217.7	222.7	285.1	...
108.6	163.5	430.8	368.3	410.6	520.6	480.8	373.7	...
50.2	42.5	138.6	279.7	442.3	473.1	438.2	161.8	...
33.7	31.6	73.4	98.0	159.5	459.8	204.9	199.2	...
154.6	164.3	371.3	523.9	342.2	442.7	469.5	277.0	...
23.0	34.8	54.0	89.2	53.3	61.5	60.0	528.9	...
49.6	65.8	189.9	398.5	322.1	442.7	467.6	401.9	...
124.3	170.4	323.8	475.4	521.9	527.9	301.4	278.3	...
16.8	14.2	57.4	56.5	43.9	144.9	160.7	734.5	...
611.9	1064.1	3270.9	4382.3	2953.4	995.9	1752.8	904.5	...
15.9	6.5	23.5	58.1	29.7	162.7	85.7	144.4	...
350.8	320.3	769.4	992.8	964.8	1269.2	1513.1	748.7	...
-	31.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
30.9	39.3	59.7	82.0	134.5	177.4	199.8	127.9	...
0.3	-	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	-	...
-	-0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>3710.4</b>	<b>7624.6</b>	<b>15273.3</b>	<b>23070.7</b>	<b>20678.8</b>	<b>23538.3</b>	<b>23774.7</b>	<b>23426.0</b>	<b>29051.3</b>

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(NA.f Million)

Expenditure	1990	1991	1992
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>360.2</b>	<b>375.9</b>	<b>447.8</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>332.9</b>	<b>356.2</b>	<b>420.3</b>
Personnel costs	188.4	201.4	230.0
Goods and services	63.7	76.7	74.7
Interest Payments, of which:	33.9	36.5	42.0
Domestic	25.5	29.1	34.8
Abroad	8.4	7.4	7.2
Subsidies	1.1	0.0	0.0
Transfers, of which to:	45.8	41.6	73.6
Other levels of government	13.9	12.0	45.8
Households	24.6	20.9	17.1
Non-profit institutions and abroad	7.3	8.7	10.7
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>27.5</b>
Investments	8.3	9.4	8.8
Capital Transfers	0.4	0.2	0.0
Net Lending	9.0	-0.4	8.0
Amortization	9.6	10.5	10.7

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>439.5</b>	<b>491.2</b>	<b>554.8</b>	<b>593.4</b>	<b>595.5</b>
<b>420.3</b>	<b>463.1</b>	<b>522.4</b>	<b>542.7</b>	<b>555.6</b>
264.8	273.5	305.5	314.5	310.3
69.8	80.9	93.3	89.9	92.6
36.5	43.9	48.1	54.4	74.9
31.0	37.6	41.3	48.6	60.5
5.5	6.3	6.8	5.8	14.4
3.0	5.0	1.5	8.3	5.5
46.2	59.8	74.0	75.6	72.3
21.0	36.9	50.3	49.6	44.1
11.2	8.6	8.5	8.8	7.2
14.0	14.3	15.2	17.2	21.0
<b>19.2</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>39.9</b>
11.7	16.8	20.7	26.1	34.7
0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	9.4
-1.4	0.4	-1.0	11.0	-4.2
8.9	10.9	12.7	1.1	-

**SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT**  
**(EC\$ Million)**

Expenditure	1986	1987
Public Works (recurrent)	6.7	6.9
Education	18.2	20.7
Medical and Health	12.2	13.7
Police	7.5	7.2
Pensions	4.6	4.4
Agriculture	3.5	3.4
Other recurrent expenditure	...	43.6
<b>TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure</b>	<b>95.8</b>	<b>99.8</b>

**SOURCE:** Statistical Office, and data supplied to ECLAC.

1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
9.0	8.4	9.4	10.9	13.1	12.5	14.3
21.9	25.0	25.9	28.5	31.7	33.1	33.5
14.9	19.4	23.5	20.6	22.1	23.0	23.0
8.4	8.6	8.9	10.5	10.9	11.5	11.9
4.5	5.6	6.1	5.8	5.6	6.6	7.6
3.7	4.2	4.8	4.4	4.7	5.2	5.6
50.1	53.7	51.9	59.4	70.5	68.3	75.2
<b>112.5</b>	<b>124.9</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>140.2</b>	<b>158.6</b>	<b>160.2</b>	<b>171.1</b>

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(Sf. Million)

Expenditure	1986	1987	1988	1989
Personal Emoluments	433	470	523	563
Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	278	293	325	278
Less Fees and Sales	...	...	...	...
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	...	...	...	...
Current Transfers (Total) to: <1>	103	98	129	65
Households	...	...	...	...
Local Government	...	...	...	...
Non-Profit making Bodies	...	...	...	...
Abroad - CARICOM	...	...	...	...
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	...	...	...	...
Interest	63	87	110	135
Subsidy				83
Accruals	21	21	20	19
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1107</b>	<b>1144</b>
<b>Surplus on Current Account</b>	<b>-420</b>	<b>-466</b>	<b>-484</b>	<b>-405</b>

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> The amounts stated under "Current Transfers to" from 1985 - 1988 include Subsidy.



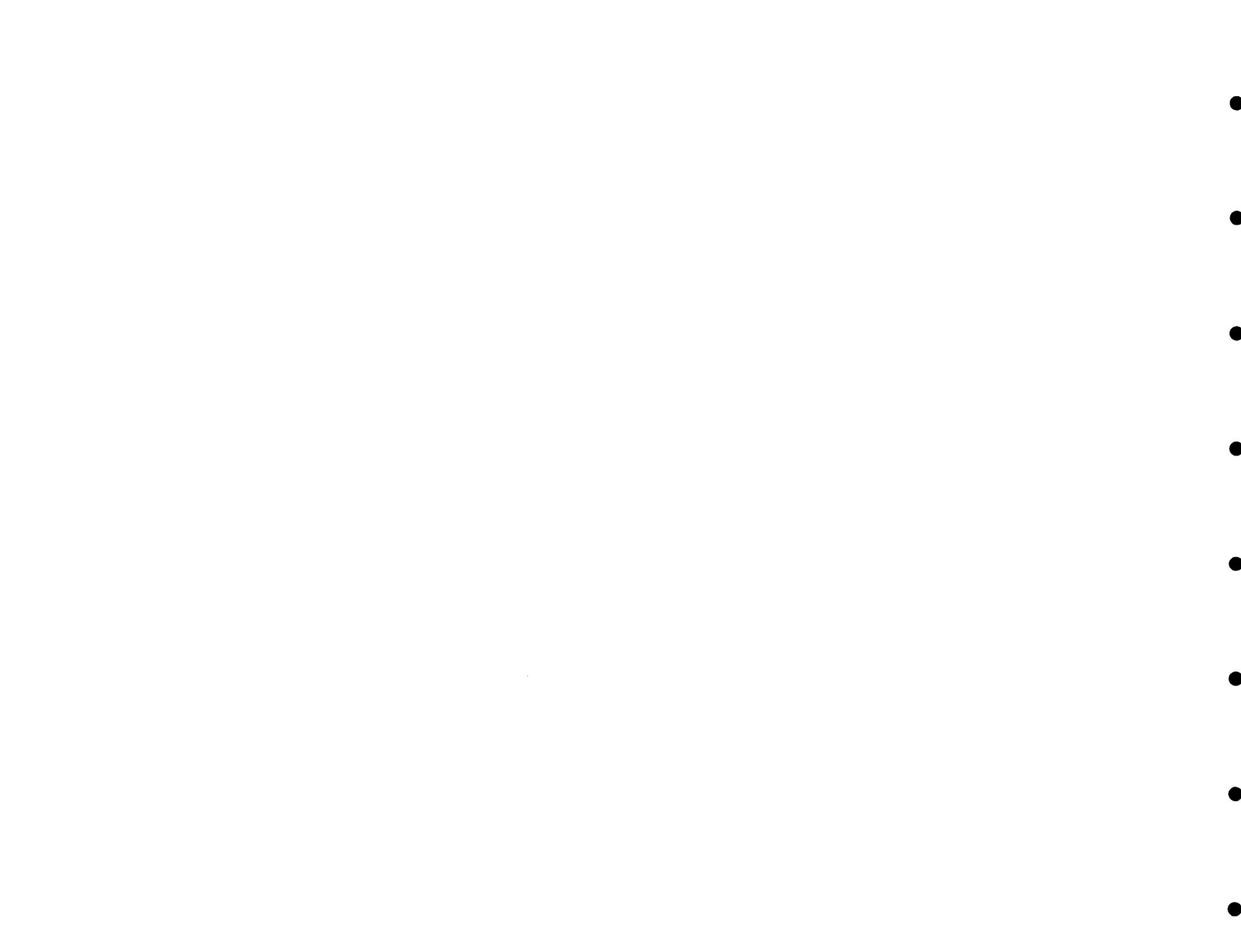
1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
564	692	887	1064	3535	17312	...	...
...	...	...	156	53	44	...	...
240	441	372	545	3927	31280	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	107	142	215	920	2080	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	167	188	219	298	61	...	...
97	162	148	371	3436	10829	...	...
27	21	8	...	...	...	...	...
1114	1590	1746	2570	12168	61615	...	...
-405	-618	654	-1334	-637	3817	...	...

1989 onwards seperated.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING  
(TT\$ Million)

Expenditure	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total Expenditure and Net-Lending</b>	<b>6468.1</b>	<b>6312.0</b>	<b>5931.4</b>	<b>5642.0</b>	<b>5891.1</b>	<b>6803.7</b>	<b>6745.1</b>	<b>6783.3</b>	<b>7571.3</b>	<b>8458.3</b>	<b>9371.5</b>	<b>10412.3</b>
<b>Recurrent Expenditure</b>	<b>5590.5</b>	<b>5066.4</b>	<b>5335.0</b>	<b>5203.0</b>	<b>5549.2</b>	<b>6037.5</b>	<b>6365.9</b>	<b>6389.5</b>	<b>7089.8</b>	<b>7835.9</b>	<b>8791.0</b>	<b>9270.0</b>
Wages and Salaries	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5	1982.7	2224.0	2501.7	2572.7	2591.8	2884.4	3154.7	3218.9
Goods and Services	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2	585.6	637.7	541.7	518.7	740.4	887.5	918.9	938.3
Interest Payments	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8	985.9	1079.1	1235.1	1446.6	1574.4	1576.9	1580.6	1690.1
Local	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6	491.2	517.1	773.9	911.5	934.5	824.9	919.6	950.9
External	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2	494.7	561.9	461.2	535.1	639.9	752.0	661.0	739.2
<b>Subsidies &amp; Transfers</b>	<b>2047.7</b>	<b>1720.0</b>	<b>1875.8</b>	<b>1841.5</b>	<b>1995.0</b>	<b>2096.7</b>	<b>2087.4</b>	<b>1851.5</b>	<b>2183.2</b>	<b>2487.1</b>	<b>3136.8</b>	<b>3422.7</b>
<b>Capital Expenditure and Net-Lending</b>	<b>877.6</b>	<b>1245.6</b>	<b>596.4</b>	<b>439.0</b>	<b>341.9</b>	<b>766.2</b>	<b>379.2</b>	<b>393.8</b>	<b>481.5</b>	<b>622.4</b>	<b>580.5</b>	<b>1142.3</b>
Development Programme	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3	471.9	809.8	511.5	487.0	506.9	714.2	658.4	1347.8
Net-Lending	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0	-129.7	-43.6	-132.3	-93.2	-25.4	-91.8	-77.9	-205.5
<b>Current A/c Balance</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>-13.5</b>	<b>702.6</b>	<b>-282.6</b>	<b>332.3</b>	<b>415.6</b>	<b>619.7</b>	<b>745.8</b>	<b>-144.1</b>
<b>Overall Surplus( + )/Deficit(-)</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>-268.4</b>	<b>-45.9</b>	<b>-643.8</b>	<b>-39.1</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>171.0</b>	<b>41.4</b>
<b>Financing Requirements</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>268.4</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>643.8</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>-53.3</b>	<b>-171.0</b>	<b>-41.4</b>
External Financing (Net)	...	...	...	...	-433.7	-378.1	-185.0	514.9	335.7	-816.2	-9.2	-704.9
Domestic Financing (Net)	...	...	...	...	702.1	424.0	828.8	-475.8	-329.7	762.9	-161.8	663.5

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.



---

**G O V E R N M E N T**

---

**Central Government Capital Account**



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT  
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
<b>SOURCES OF FUNDS</b>				
Surplus on Current Account	6001	11849	16470	12756
Sale of Land	2283	3523	6482	368
Loan Receipts	5416	15302	9913	37767
Loan Repayments	917	942	667	96
Development Aid	4752	19763	6786	19799
BDA Grants	0	0	0	0
Other Grants	0	0	0	0
Borrowing	-3648	-3286	22117	-5440
Finance of Capital Expenditure	15721	48093	62435	65346
<b>USES OF FUNDS</b>				
Purchase of Land	0	0	0	0
Land Development	2202	6088	7709	3310
Construction:	8924	32395	41011	51829
Residential Buildings	240	3960	186	4195
Non-Residential Buildings	2463	7691	11928	8791
Other	6221	20744	28897	38843
Transport Equipment	55	23	347	1872
Other Equipment	648	2331	1465	2484
Purchase of Financial Assets	276	34	7260	1088
Purchase of Buildings	0	0	60	0
Sinking Fund and Repayment of Loans	3616	7222	4583	4763
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>15721</b>	<b>48093</b>	<b>62435</b>	<b>65346</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
4845	11775	2415	-10489	-2812	...
2945	4000	3100	3100	8000	...
25688	24731	18885	29953	43610	...
344	2100	3689	4139	5300	...
12241	28424	28207	43228	43228	...
0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	0	0	0	...
22529	-25283	-23810	-32428	-2458	...
68592	45747	32486	37503	94868	...
0	0	0	0	0	...
4074	6543	2933	7909	7531	...
57062	24636	13067	15614	69626	...
1045	2000	919	1460	1326	...
4133	15451	4456	9065	36100	...
51884	7185	7692	5089	32200	...
118	124	191	0	40	...
783	1458	821	493	940	...
1500	1000	1000	1000	1000	...
0	0	0	0	0	...
5055	6163	8662	6664	9908	...
<b>68592</b>	<b>45747</b>	<b>32486</b>	<b>37503</b>	<b>94868</b>	...





---

R E T A I L            P R I C E            I N D E X

---



ANGUILLA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population  
(1985 = 100)

Group	Weights	1991
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>127.35</b>
Food	32.00	131.20
Alcoholic Beverages	8.00	140.99
Rent and Rates	12.00	103.66
Fuel and Lights	7.00	116.78
Clothing and Footwear	9.00	121.36
Household Goods	8.00	112.49
Transport	12.00	141.35
Miscellaneous	6.00	152.95
Services	6.00	123.60

SOURCE: Statistical Unit

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>131.14</b>	<b>135.23</b>	<b>140.68</b>	<b>142.63</b>	<b>147.74</b>	...
134.87	139.65	143.07	144.60	150.13	...
148.10	154.25	156.05	164.83	167.95	...
103.57	105.66	105.67	107.87	112.74	...
126.14	124.65	124.80	127.82	131.13	...
126.24	133.07	152.06	157.83	168.55	...
115.95	119.38	119.29	118.47	123.49	...
142.95	148.32	153.97	154.10	161.03	...
150.28	154.98	158.90	162.67	154.48	...
150.28	147.73	162.56	158.92	165.28	...

ARUBA  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population  
 (December 1984 = 100)  
 (August 1994 = 100 from 1994 onwards.)  
 End of period numbers

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>10000.0</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>109.2</b>	<b>113.5</b>	<b>118.4</b>	<b>126.8</b>
Food	2449.0	106.2	111.9	122.2	131.1	141.9
Beverages and Tobacco	291.0	105.6	124.8	137.8	145.6	154.9
Clothing and Footwear	836.0	102.7	104.3	112.7	120.1	129.7
Housing	1837.0	111.7	113.0	113.7	115.3	122.6
Housekeeping and Furnishing	914.0	100.9	101.3	105.1	109.1	116.2
Health	292.0	101.4	103.4	106.1	106.6	109.0
Transport and Communication	1738.0	107.0	112.5	110.6	113.7	124.5
Recreation and Education	501.0	96.1	98.0	101.4	107.6	111.4
Other	1142.0	102.4	104.9	107.5	110.6	115.1

SOURCE: Central Bank van Aruba, Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>131.5</b>	<b>137.4</b>	<b>146.2</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>103.9</b>	...	...
146.4	153.4	160.1	101.0	105.4	...	...
166.2	170.5	180.4	100.2	104.1	...	...
144.0	152.1	175.1	102.2	107.9	...	...
128.3	137.1	151.1	100.7	102.7	...	...
119.6	128.4	135.1	101.0	105.3	...	...
113.4	117.5	120.1	100.4	105.7	...	...
123.6	124.1	128.0	100.2	101.3	...	...
117.6	121.4	125.0	100.5	104.7	...	...
118.6	123.5	131.1	100.4	102.0	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE INDEX - New Providence  
 (October/November 1995 = 100)

Group	Weights	1989	1990	1991
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>88.8</b>
Food and Beverages	138.3	83.5	88.0	95.6
Housing	328.2	76.8	90.1	90.4
Clothing and Footwear	58.9	85.8	84.7	90.9
Transport & Communication	148.4	83.9	75.8	82.1
Medical Care & Health	44.1	78.2	70.8	74.2
Education	53.1	76.7	78.4	88.6
Recreation and Entertain. Services	48.7	87.2	86.7	98.9
Other Goods and Services	91.6	80.0	76.3	88.4
Furniture & Household Operation	88.7	82.5	81.5	87.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

---

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
93.8	96.3	97.6	99.7	101.1	101.6
97.6	98.3	97.9	99.9	102.4	104.1
93.7	97.6	98.5	99.6	101.5	101.7
95.0	97.3	99.1	100.1	102.9	103.1
91.0	93.5	95.6	99.8	100.2	100.9
75.6	89.6	95.4	98.7	100.8	102
98.1	98.4	99.0	99.6	99.5	96
100.1	100.3	100.2	100.2	100.9	103.1
94.5	97.4	98.6	99.9	99.7	100.4
93.3	94.5	96.3	99.3	100.4	101.6

---



BARBADOS  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(March 1980 = 100)  
(May 1994 = 100)

Group	Weights		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
	1980	1994											
<b>All Items</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>156.8</b>	<b>164.2</b>	<b>174.6</b>	<b>179.9</b>	<b>191.2</b>	<b>202.8</b>	<b>205.1</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>113.6</b>
Food and Beverages	432.0	394.0	153.9	163.9	178.7	186.0	194.9	195.4	195.3	106.2	106.1	110.2	125.1
Alcoholic Beverages & Tobacco	84.0	64.0	174.1	183.8	191.6	192.5	208.4	223.2	221.0	99.1	101.2	104.2	112.4
Housing	131.0	168.0	208.7	214.0	225.0	228.6	253.8	296.7	296.9	99.0	103.7	105.7	107.0
Fuel and Light	62.0	52.0	114.2	112.1	116.3	121.3	121.6	124.9	128.8	102.4	104.0	103.7	112.9
Household Operations & Furnishings	96.0	81.0	119.3	124.7	126.4	127.9	133.2	147.3	148.5	99.4	98.0	98.7	103.6
Clothing and Footwear	51.0	50.0	120.9	125.2	128.5	128.2	131.7	135.8	137.6	97.1	97.6	96.8	91.4
Medical and Personal Care	60.0	38.0	169.3	182.1	193.2	204.3	211.5	233.3	253.0	99.4	101.0	103.6	101.7
Transportation	46.0	105.0	170.2	180.6	186.1	195.5	229.5	260.5	274.4	101.2	99.3	100.5	108.6
Educat., Recreation & Miscellaneous	38.0	48.0	148.5	147.2	150.8	155.0	156.8	158.0	163.2	99.4	100.3	102.7	114.4

SOURCE: Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, Barbados Statistical Service, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(November 1990 = 100)

	Period	National	Corozal
1990:	Feb.	159.3	156.1
	May	160.4	151.6
	Aug.	161.7	155.2
	Nov.	100.0	100.0
1991:	Feb.	101.1	100.7
	May	101.7	101.3
	Aug.	103.0	102.1
	Nov.	103.1	102.2
1992:	Feb.	104.0	103.0
	May	104.5	103.2
	Aug.	105.1	103.3
	Nov.	105.2	103.8
1993:	Feb.	105.6	104.1
	May	105.8	104.1
	Aug.	106.0	104.6
	Nov.	107.6	106.5
1994:	Feb.	108.0	106.4
	May	109.0	107.4
	Aug.	109.4	107.4
	Nov.	109.6	107.0
1995:	Feb.	110.5	108.8
	May	111.6	110.2
	Aug.	112.5	110.9
	Nov.	113.9	112.0
1996:	Feb.	115.4	114.1
	May	119.9	118
	Aug.	120.9	119.3
	Nov.	121.2	121

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

DISTRICTS						
Orange Walk	Belize City	San Pedro	Belmopan	San/lgn Benque	Stann Creek	Toledo
156.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	150.7	158.4
157.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	151.5	159.2
158.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	152.8	159.7
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100
100.7	101.5	101.2	101.6	101.0	101.1	100.6
101.1	101.7	101.6	101.4	102.8	101.9	102
101.8	103.1	101.9	102.5	104.8	104.7	102.6
102.1	103.5	102.8	103.0	104.3	103.7	102.7
102.5	104.4	103.3	103.3	105.7	103.7	104.2
102.6	105.3	103.9	103.4	106.6	104.0	105.1
103.3	105.8	104.4	104.7	107.6	104.7	105.4
103.3	105.6	104.2	105.5	106.1	104.6	105.5
103.3	105.8	104.8	105.5	109.4	105.2	105.4
103.9	106.0	105.8	105.6	109.6	104.8	105.8
104.2	106.0	106.0	107.1	109.6	105.8	106.3
104.9	108.9	106.4	107.4	109.8	105.9	106.9
105.4	109.4	106.5	108.3	109.9	106.0	107.4
106.5	110.6	105.9	108.5	110.1	108.9	107
106.9	110.9	106.5	109.3	110.5	110.4	107.1
106.9	111.8	106.8	109.6	110.2	109.9	107.3
107.8	112.2	107.9	110.0	111.3	111.0	109.3
108.7	113.3	108.5	111.3	112.5	112	109
108.6	114.1	108.7	112.1	114.5	114	111.5
109.8	115.8	110.1	113.9	115.9	115.2	112.7
109.8	117.4	111.9	114.4	117.9	116.1	114.8
112.4	123.5	116.7	118	122.9	119.1	116.9
111.7	124.7	116.8	118.8	124.4	120.6	117.8
112.3	124.5	116.6	119.9	124.2	120.5	118.6

BELIZE  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(November 1990 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>108.6</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	423.2	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3	100.0
Clothing and Footwear	115.0	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4	100.0
Rent, Water, Fuel & Power	115.0	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4	100.0
H/hold Goods & Maintenance	206.0	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2	100.0
Medical Care	62.0	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0	100.0
Transport & Communication	114.0	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9	100.0
Recreation, Education & Cultur	82.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9	100.0
Personal Care	21.0	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9	100.0

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
103.1	105.2	107.6	109.6	113.9	121.2	...
104.4	107.4	109.2	110.0	114.4	122.0	...
103.2	105.8	106.5	104.1	104.9	108.3	...
100.7	101.2	102.5	109.8	118.2	128.6	...
102.4	105.8	109.2	111.6	111.1	117.9	...
104.5	108.1	109.9	111.6	121.7	127.3	...
103.3	104.6	104.8	106.8	109.7	115.9	...
101.9	102.0	112.8	114.3	119.4	126.5	...
104.8	107.6	112.6	112.2	117.6	124.6	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
 (March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>108.6</b>
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	400	103.6	102.9	108.0
Housing	206	100.0	100.0	100.7
Furniture & Household Supplie	62	103.9	106.8	113.0
Clothing and Footwear	115	105.0	108.0	113.6
Transport	114	102.1	105.4	116.4
Services	82	103.1	105.8	110.2
Miscellaneous	21	99.3	101.7	106.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Annual Averages</b>								
113.8	119.7	127.4	131.4	134.9	140.5	147.7	...	...
113.3	116.9	125.1	127.5	127.8	134.3	140.7	...	...
101.2	103.0	105.1	106.8	111.4	109.9	115.8	...	...
120.0	122.9	130.3	136.9	135.2	138.1	144.0	...	...
118.4	123.4	137.3	145.9	149.5	157.4	161.7	...	...
129.9	143.9	165.0	171.6	187.2	196.2	208.7	...	...
114.9	134.4	127.8	134.2	138.9	146.7	161.6	...	...
108.9	114.6	119.6	123.3	124.6	137.5	142.0	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
 (February 1994 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>87.6</b>
Food	401.81	75.8	78.3	80.6	87.3	85.8
Alcoholic Bev'g. & Tobacco	16.16	74.2	77.8	81.8	85.3	87.5
Housing and Utilities	133.71	67.9	68.7	69.6	78.5	93.1
Furniture & Household Equi	57.79	77.4	78.4	80.6	85.1	90.5
Transportation	162.02	86.0	87.5	87.9	88.1	92.0
Clothing and Footwear	68.35	62.5	65.5	67.4	71.8	73.7
Miscellaneous Expenses	160.16	80.3	82.4	83.8	90.4	90.7

SOURCE: Consumer Price Indices, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.



1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
92.5	97.6	99.1	99.1	100.4	...	...
90.2	97.9	99.9	96.1	97.7	...	...
91.4	96.5	98.5	100.6	101.0	...	...
98.0	99.2	99.9	100.1	99.9	...	...
96.8	98.0	97.1	98.8	96.6	...	...
96.5	97.6	99.9	101.5	102.6	...	...
84.2	91.9	94.8	101.5	102.8	...	...
93.7	98.0	98.3	102.3	105.5	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(1987 = 100)

Group	1989	1990
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>112.8</b>
Food	113.7	119.3
Alcohol and Tobacco	117.2	119.1
Household & Fuel Supplies	110.1	113.3
Fuel and Light	108.3	117.9
Housing & Household Expenses	106.2	105.7
Rent	102.0	102.0
Household Furniture, etc.	104.1	107.4
Personal Care and Health	107.7	107.3
Clothing and Accessories	98.1	101.3
Transport	112.4	118.1
Recreation	107.3	112.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	102.7	103.9

SOURCE: ECCB and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>115.8</b>	<b>120.2</b>	<b>123.5</b>	<b>126.7</b>	<b>129.6</b>	...	...
121.9	122.4	127.4	134.0	141.1	...	...
121.4	125.5	127.8	124.7	129.2	...	...
114.9	116.1	117.0	116.2	116.3	...	...
113.2	109.5	109.4	106.8	108.1	...	...
105.3	121.5	123.0	123.5	124.1	...	...
102.0	125.4	127.5	127.5	127.5	...	...
109.7	113.1	117.8	120.1	115.3	...	...
111.4	121.3	125.1	125.1	126.5	...	...
107.5	111.0	111.6	114.4	112.4	...	...
124.8	125.6	130.3	133.7	133.4	...	...
128.0	128.1	129.9	129.6	132.5	...	...
110.3	111.4	116.1	125.2	122.8	...	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
 ALL ITEMS  
 (1978 = 100)  
 (1994 = 100 from 1995 onwards)

Group	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	174.6	173.9	176.8	179.3
February	173.7	174.1	175.6	180.4
March	174.0	175.9	175.0	182.3
April	174.0	176.0	175.0	183.7
May	173.9	174.7	174.9	185.4
June	174.0	174.9	175.0	185.6
July	174.5	174.8	175.8	186.1
August	174.3	175.1	176.2	186.6
September	173.8	175.1	176.9	186.2
October	174.1	176.2	176.5	186.9
November	173.5	177.9	177.0	189.5
December	172.8	178.7	177.7	189.4
<b>Annual Average</b>	<b>173.9</b>	<b>175.6</b>	<b>176.0</b>	<b>185.1</b>
<b>% Change (Annual)</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5.2</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
191.4	197.4	207.0	207.2	210.1	114.6	124.1	130.9
190.1	197.1	206.7	207.8	211.3	115.6	125.1	130.6
190.8	197.6	206.4	207.8	213.7	117.0	126.3	130.1
191.8	197.4	205.8	209.7	213.2	117.9	126.9	130.2
191.3	196.6	205.0	210.5	214.4	118.8	128.2	130.0
191.3	196.7	205.0	211.9	214.8	120.2	128.3	134.2
191.7	197.7	205.5	211.6	214.3	119.9	128.5	133.7
191.5	205.9	205.9	211.3	213.4	121.4	130.8	133.7
195.5	206.4	206.7	211.4	214.3	122.5	131.6	135.0
195.5	206.1	208.5	211.9	213.2	123.4	131.7	135.9
196.2	206.2	208.4	211.4	214.0	123.5	129.8	136.4
193.4	205.3	208.4	211.3	213.5	124.3	129.9	135.3
<b>192.5</b>	<b>200.9</b>	<b>206.6</b>	<b>210.3</b>	<b>213.4</b>	<b>119.9</b>	<b>128.4</b>	<b>133.0</b>
4.0	4.3	2.9	1.8	1.4	-45.4	7.1	3.6

JAMAICA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(January 1975 = 100)  
(January 1988 = 100 from 1996 onwards)

Group	Weights 1975	Weights 1988	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>119.8</b>	<b>143.9</b>	<b>217.5</b>	<b>385.5</b>	<b>461.4</b>	<b>692.8</b>	<b>869.3</b>	<b>963.4</b>	<b>1056.5</b>
Food and Drink	55.6	55.6	104.0	126.3	152.0	235.3	417.8	504.8	758.5	966.6	1045.7	1127.9
Fuel and Other H/hold Supplies	7.4	7.4	102.6	111.8	137.6	228.8	405.3	459.4	598.6	820.9	941.5	1029.2
Housing & Other Expenses	7.9	7.9	104.0	113.5	134.7	173.5	318.7	334.1	541.7	636.0	686.5	767.6
H/hold Furnishings & Furniture	2.8	2.8	105.7	113.1	126.7	177.2	299.2	363.1	482.3	629.5	699.3	745.2
Pers. Cloth., Footware & Access.	5.1	5.1	104.9	116.1	137.2	195.2	390.6	526.1	675.8	838.6	946.9	1103.1
Healthcare & Personal Expenses	7.0	7.0	103.2	111.4	131.8	206.1	361.8	423.6	634.4	748.6	855.3	966.6
Transportation	6.6	6.4	100.6	109.4	142.3	200.5	308.1	400.1	578.7	665.3	832.5	863.5
Miscellaneous Expenses	7.9	7.9	104.2	110.8	128.7	192.6	332.3	457.3	727.7	886.6	1035.9	1234.3

SOURCE: Several Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, Consumer Price Index - Annual Reviews, and data supplied ECLAC.

**MONTSERRAT  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(Sept. 1982 = 100)**

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
<b>All Items</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>115.8</b>	<b>120.1</b>	<b>121.9</b>
Food	495.0	113.0	117.8	122.6
Alcohol and Tobacco	46.0	112.6	113.7	118.8
Household Goods	102.0	109.5	102.2	109.2
Gas, Electricity and Water	18.0	94.2	91.0	91.2
Rent	7.0	117.4	117.5	123.0
Clothing	179.0	127.4	137.9	132.7
Services	153.0	119.7	123.6	119.8

**SOURCE:** Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

**NOTE:** Figures for the years 1989-1991 are not available.

---

**ANNUAL AVERAGE**

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>150.4</b>	<b>151.5</b>	<b>155.7</b>	<b>162.6</b>	...	...
149.2	144.8	150.9	159.6	...	...
132.9	152.9	162.3	161.1	...	...
121.7	123.9	119.9	118.6	...	...
110.6	115.7	124.7	123.9	...	...
337.5	209.2	190.4	210.3	...	...
159.6	169.9	164.1	173.2	...	...
163.7	171.1	185.5	192.1	...	...

---



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
 (As at December 31st)  
 BONAIRE - TOTAL POPULATION  
 (October 1990 = 100)

Group	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Food	2069.0	106.3	109.9	113.1	120.5	127.7	104.0	102.3
Beverages and Tobacco	240.0	114.5	123.3	145.3	148.6	146.6	102.7	107.7
Clothing and Footwear	897.0	101.9	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.9	100.0	100.0
Housing	2550.0	101.9	103.5	103.5	106.2	107.7	102.4	103.8
Housekeeping and Furnishing	817.0	101.7	99.5	104.4	105.0	105.7	101.5	102.8
Health	113.0	106.3	110.8	113.5	117.5	120.9	108.6	109.6
Transport and Communication	1306.0	101.2	105.4	108.3	110.7	111.4	105.5	105.9
Recreation and Education	963.0	101.1	101.4	101.4	102.9	103.9	102.0	103.5
Other	1045.0	102.1	102.9	104.4	107.6	109.3	103.4	105.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10000.0</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>112.6</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>103.9</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Quarterly Bulletins, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: New Series from 1996.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
 (As at December 31st)  
 CURACAO - TOTAL POPULATION  
 (October 1990 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Food	1965.0	74.7	78.6	84.7	90.3	97.2
Beverages and Tobacco	224.0	86.1	90.0	92.8	95.5	98.3
Clothing and Footwear	918.0	104.9	104.0	101.0	101.0	100.5
Housing	2344.0	87.5	91.3	91.5	95.4	97.5
Housekeeping and Furnishing	1179.0	91.0	90.7	91.4	94.6	98.5
Health	111.0	93.2	93.6	94.7	97.5	99.2
Transport and Communication	1545.0	81.7	87.2	89.4	93.2	96.5
Recreation and Education	655.0	91.6	95.5	98.5	98.4	99.4
Other	1059.0	92.0	93.3	94.8	96.8	98.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10000.0</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>88.5</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>94.3</b>	<b>97.8</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Quarterly Bulletins, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: New Series from 1996.

---

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
104.2	107.1	111.2	115.1	122.4	103.9	104.3
109.5	119.0	123.0	125.5	128.4	104.8	106.0
101.0	101.3	100.9	99.2	94.3	100.0	100.9
101.9	101.9	103.4	103.2	108.5	104.5	106.2
101.3	102.6	110.0	110.6	114.3	101.9	103.5
101.5	104.8	110.1	115.7	117.3	101.1	106.0
98.5	91.2	103.8	106.8	109.3	105.6	105.6
101.0	102.5	104.8	105.8	108.0	102.4	103.4
101.2	102.5	105.8	100.5	112.3	104.1	107.2
<b>101.7</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>111.6</b>	<b>103.8</b>	<b>105.0</b>

---

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
 (As at December 31st)  
 SAINT MAARTEN - TOTAL POPULATION  
 (October 1990 = 100)

Group	Weights	1990	1991	1992
Food	1402.0	102.0	103.4	107.2
Beverages and Tobacco	203.0	100.9	104.2	106.4
Clothing and Footwear	886.0	100.0	107.0	106.5
Housing	2736.0	100.1	100.2	102.1
Housekeeping and Furnishing	1240.0	100.0	102.9	104.0
Health	152.0	100.6	102.0	101.8
Transport and Communication	1803.0	98.6	102.4	104.2
Recreaton and Education	673.0	100.0	100.4	103.5
Other	905.0	100.0	100.9	101.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10000.0</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>103.9</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Quarterly Bulletins, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: New Series from 1996.

---

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
108.3	116.1	120.4	102.1	105.3
108.1	108.5	108.8	103.7	103.5
105.7	103.1	103.4	100.3	101.1
103.6	105.1	107.2	102.2	105.6
110.8	111.2	120.2	100.8	102.6
103.3	105.3	108.5	100.7	100.9
104.3	106.2	107.9	102.4	106.5
106.1	107.5	107.7	102.2	103.7
101.9	105.8	108.0	100.6	103.6
<b>105.6</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>104.7</b>

---

SAINT LUCIA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(APRIL 1984 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>117.4</b>
Food	467.51	105.1	116.9	115.2	120.5
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	113.6	123.6	117.7	124.7
Housing	135.34	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7
Fuel and Light	44.95	92.2	90.9	96.7	105.9
Furniture, Furnishings, H/hold, Equipment and Operations	57.71	102.3	103.8	120.3	127.7
Medical Care & Health Expenses	22.78	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9
Transport and Communication	63.49	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9
Recreation, Entertain, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	102.6	110.1	115.9	130.3
Miscellaneous Goods & Services	82.73	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.2

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>122.5</b>	<b>129.9</b>	<b>136.6</b>	<b>137.6</b>	<b>141.3</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>151.1</b>	...
115.5	136.2	143.0	142.1	149.1	160.5	160.3	...
123.8	128.2	130.4	134.5	135.9	139.5	141.6	...
147.6	156.7	178.4	181.9	178.2	188.8	192.8	...
104.5	105.0	105.0	105.0	104.8	111.8	112.5	...
111.3	114.6	119.5	118.9	117.8	119.3	124.3	...
133.7	138.3	141.7	142.4	143.3	146.4	148.1	...
117.2	122.7	126.2	151.9	170.1	177.8	183.2	...
122.3	130.6	139.0	144.3	146.7	153.6	159.2	...
135.1	140.2	147.5	149.1	150.3	154.8	159.9	...
108.5	114.4	123.3	125.4	125.6	128.1	130.3	...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
 (January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>127.9</b>	<b>131.6</b>	<b>132.0</b>
Food and Beverages	597.9	119.0	123.4	122.1
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	134.0	139.3	144.9
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	128.5	135.1	130.3
Housing	62.8	174.1	183.1	202.4
Fuel and Light	62.3	138.8	139.6	130.8
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	126.0	119.0	122.2
Household Supplies	34.3	128.0	120.5	125.9
Transport and Communicatio	37.2	144.9	146.4	146.5
Other<1>	68.5	146.8	146.4	150.7

SOURCE: Statistical Department, and data supplied to ECLAC.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.



1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>135.5</b>	<b>145.4</b>	<b>154.0</b>	<b>159.8</b>	<b>168.3</b>	<b>169.0</b>	<b>174.3</b>	...	...
123.7	133.6	145.8	151.2	156.8	157.7	163.0	...	...
147.1	151.2	160.7	174.4	177.5	176.6	181.2	...	...
146.5	154.1	157.0	158.1	162.6	169.0	172.8	...	...
202.4	202.4	202.4	202.3	206.6	260.5	260.7	...	...
130.4	148.0	146.0	147.9	145.9	144.2	147.1	...	...
137.9	141.1	135.5	122.3	143.4	137.7	144.1	...	...
123.6	134.3	137.5	142.1	148.5	153.0	158.2	...	...
147.8	182.4	185.4	217.5	220.3	220.3	220.4	...	...
163.3	168.0	181.0	197.9	199.7	197.7	214.9	...	...

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(April 1968-March 1969 = 100)

Year	Food and Beverages	Housing and Furnishings
1986	389.7	387.6
1987	699.0	573.2
1988	731.1	580.5
1989	742.6	564.7
1990	964.3	644.9
1991	1144.4	837.8
1992	1772.7	1102.8
1993	4678.1	2589.7
1994	22800.5	10690.1
1995	75626.0	35787.5
1996	70072.9	34174.9
1997	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

Clothing and Footwear	Other Expenditures	TOTAL
527.5	382.7	402.6
693.6	497.8	617.5
836.9	556.3	662.7
940.7	527.9	667.7
1012.7	645.3	812.9
1397.8	846.8	1024.0
1869.9	1168.2	1471.1
4100.8	2560.7	3582.4
19080.7	12005.8	16782.8
54935.7	45932.2	56379.5
56235.2	53979.1	55912.4
...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO  
 INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES  
 (September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984
<b>ALL ITEMS INDEX</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>130.5</b>
Food	351.0	121.5	133.6
Meals out	15.0	105.0	113.2
Drink and tobacco	47.0	113.9	133.8
Fuel & light	26.0	124.1	281.8
Living accommodation	138.0	103.5	109.6
Maintenance	12.0	126.5	134.2
Rent	126.0	101.3	107.2
Household supplies	84.0	106.8	115.9
Services	14.0	115.5	133.3
Clothing	189.0	105.5	115.2
Transportation	86.0	140.0	160.9
Education	25.0	112.3	123.6
Medical goods & serv.	25.0	108.2	116.1
<b>ALL ITEMS INDEX</b>		...	<b>13.3</b>
Food		...	10.0
Meals out		...	7.8
Drink and tobacco		...	17.5
Fuel & light		...	127.1
Living accommodation		...	5.9
Maintenance		...	6.1
Rent		...	5.8
Household supplies		...	8.5
Services		...	15.4
Clothing		...	9.2
Transportation		...	14.9
Education		...	10.1
Medical goods & serv.		...	7.3

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

NOTE: The RPI has been revised with a base Sept. 1993 = 100.  
 on a sector basis calculated.

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>140.5</b>	<b>151.3</b>	<b>167.6</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>201.2</b>	<b>223.4</b>	<b>232.0</b>	<b>247.0</b>	<b>273.6</b>
144.9	160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1	309.3	328.2	356.9	...
119.1	119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6	154.7	157.2	160.9	...
156.0	166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6	211.4	223.5	268.8	...
282.9	285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7	334.7	334.2	352.8	...
126.2	139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7	151.2	151.8	152.7	...
136.4	141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4	158.3	169.6	177.2	...
125.2	139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8	150.5	150.1	150.4	...
123.5	130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3	170.8	175.2	175.6	...
150.6	154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0	176.4	177.2	178.2	...
119.5	124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9	148.4	149.6	148.9	...
166.2	179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3	219.3	220.7	241.4	...
133.6	144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9	194.2	217.3	229.2	...
121.1	124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0	175.3	174.8	182.0	...
<b>Annual Average Variation</b>								
<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>10.8</b>
8.5	10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	17.1	6.1	8.7	...
5.2	0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	13.3	1.6	2.4	...
16.6	6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	7.5	5.7	20.3	...
0.4	1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	10.9	-0.1	5.6	...
15.1	10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	-0.3	0.4	0.6	...
1.6	3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	4.6	7.1	4.5	...
16.8	11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	-0.9	-0.3	0.2	...
6.6	5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	7.9	2.6	0.2	...
13.0	2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	0.8	0.5	0.6	...
3.7	4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	8.4	0.8	-0.5	...
3.3	7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	4.3	0.6	9.4	...
8.1	7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	5.0	11.9	5.5	...
4.3	2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	7.5	-0.3	4.1	...

No sector indices on the old base are available and hence no annual changes

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES  
(September 1993 = 100)

---

Group	Weights
<b>ALL ITEMS INDEX</b>	<b>1000</b>
Food	217
Meals Out	14
Drink and Tobacco	24
Clothing and Footwear	104
Housing	216
Homeownership	196
Rent	20
Household Operations	66
Household Supplies Services	77
Health and Personal Care	62
Transportation	152
Reading, Recreation, Education	68

---

SOURCE: Central Statistical Service.

NOTE: Revised Index of Retail Prices.

---

1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>105.7</b>	<b>111.2</b>	<b>114.9</b>	<b>119.1</b>
111.8	130.6	144	158.3
106.4	108.3	115.1	117
102.9	110.8	112.3	117.6
99.8	98.6	97.7	96.5
104.8	107.6	108.8	109.3
105.2	108.4	109.2	109.5
100.2	100.4	105	106.3
103.6	103.6	103.6	103.6
102.4	103.1	103.5	107.9
103.8	106.3	108.3	110.3
106.8	108.8	109.7	111.7
103.2	106.9	109.2	112.8

---

---

**T O U R I S M**

---

**Total Tourist Arrivals**

**Estimates of Visitor Expenditure**

**Indicators of Tourist Activity**

**Stopover Holiday Visitors**

**Cruise Tourism**





---

**T**

**O**

**U**

---

---

**R**

**I**

**S**

**M**

---

**Total Tourist Arrivals**



ANGUILLA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Item	1991
<b>Total Visitors</b>	<b>90544</b>
Tourists	31002
USA	20379
Canada	915
Europe	2077
Caribbean	6985
Other Countries	646
Excursionists	59542
<b>Total Arrivals by Sea</b>	...
<b>Total Arrivals by Air</b>	...

SOURCE: Immigration Department, Anguilla.

< 1 > Includes United Kingdom.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>91530</b>	<b>111350</b>	<b>125780</b>	<b>107086</b>	<b>86239</b>	...
30426	37658	43705	38531	37498	43177
18223	25210	28800	24149	22963	26657
685	962	1188	1107	1258	1490
2082	2405	2742	2405	2926	5455
6725	8183	9848	10016	9527	...
940	898	1127	854	824	9575
61104	73692	82075	68555	48741	...
<b>67385</b>	<b>82636</b>	<b>92891</b>	<b>77608</b>	<b>58320</b>	...
<b>24145</b>	<b>28714</b>	<b>32889</b>	<b>29478</b>	<b>27912</b>	...

**ANTIGUA & BARBUDA**  
**TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS**

	1992	1993
<b>Total Visitor Arrivals</b>	...	<b>506724</b>
<b>Total Stay-over Arrivals</b>	...	<b>240185</b>
<b>Visitor Arrivals by Air</b>	<b>193589</b>	<b>221230</b>
USA	70583	81355
Canada	15483	15873
Europe	62716	78497
UK	36407	50333
Germany	-	0
Switzerland	-	0
Italy	-	0
France	-	0
Other Europe	26309 <1 >	28164
Caribbean	40622	37897
South America	-	0
Other Countries	4185 <2 >	7608
<b>Visitor Arrivals by Sea</b>	...	<b>18955</b>

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance, Department of Tourism and the ECCB.

NB: Visitor Arrivals by Sea for 1997 is estimated.

<1> Includes Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France.

<2> Includes South America.

1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>520753</b>	<b>470975</b>	<b>520269</b>	<b>539289</b>
<b>254708</b>	<b>211663</b>	<b>220475</b>	<b>230936</b>
<b>234745</b>	<b>191401</b>	<b>202433</b>	<b>211444</b>
78972	62703	60852	64689
16698	12153	15837	18580
95562	72344	78516	80933
64147	47106	50417	57737
12745	7733	7646	6551
5596	4298	4792	3752
6072	7250	6024	5002
2017	1946	4164	3097
4985	4011	5473	4794
35780	36522	39199	38872
4924	4509	4835	5185
2809	3170	3194	3185
<b>19963</b>	<b>20262</b>	<b>18042</b>	<b>19492</b>



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1987	1988
<b>Stopover</b>	<b>1479855</b>	<b>1474980</b>
<b>Cruise</b>	<b>1434245</b>	<b>1505143</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>2914100</b>	<b>2980123</b>
<b>Air</b>	...	...
<b>Sea</b>	...	...
<b>Sub-Total</b>	...	...
<b>Of which:</b>		
<b>New Providence</b>	...	...
<b>Grand Bahama</b>	...	...
<b>Family Islands</b>	...	...
<b>Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.4</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Reviews.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1575070	1561665	1427035	1398895	1488680	1516035	1598135	1633105	1617595
1644583	1853897	2019964	2140510	2038798	1805607	1543495	1685668	1744336
<b>3219653</b>	<b>3415562</b>	<b>3446999</b>	<b>3539405</b>	<b>3527478</b>	<b>3321642</b>	<b>3141630</b>	<b>3318773</b>	<b>3361931</b>
...	1516387	1303318	1227682	1327870	1332280	1317078	1368038	1367406
...	2112123	2318900	2462931	2344380	2114096	1922077	2047820	2071260
...	<b>3628510</b>	<b>3622218</b>	<b>3690613</b>	<b>3672250</b>	<b>3446376</b>	<b>3239155</b>	<b>3415858</b>	<b>3438666</b>
...	1957913	2022570	1877095	1739102	1882527	1754249	1858410	1933955
...	1175537	1086097	1062466	1165440	900574	918443	953174	860588
...	495069	513551	690852	767708	663756	566463	604274	644123
<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.3</b>	...

BARBADOS  
TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe < 1 >	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053
1988	170773	65667	101231	11684	22051	22372	41927
1989	154269	65564	118122	10119	32416	18660	44180
1990	143295	57841	94890	12680	40234	18350	43948
1991	119069	46287	88166	20274	37326	16681	41307
1992	110685	49999	88759	19337	42941	15946	36885
1993	112733	49190	100071	-	60878	16002	36460
1994	109092	52286	123455	-	67126	15688	35799
1995	111983	53373	126621	-	69349	17645	40990
1996	111731	54928	139588	-	61372	15786	40966
1997	108095	58824	155986	-	63697	18314	45267

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Germany from 1993 onwards.

< 2 > Includes Venezuela from 1986 to 1992.

Latin America<2>	Venezuela	Other	TOTAL
3809	-	10521	<b>369770</b>
3498	-	12392	<b>421859</b>
3641	-	12181	<b>451485</b>
...	-	17929	<b>461258</b>
...	-	20854	<b>432067</b>
...	-	25112	<b>394222</b>
...	-	20918	<b>385472</b>
1762	2343	16540	<b>395979</b>
3653	2241	16292	<b>425632</b>
1938	2006	18202	<b>442107</b>
1936	1640	19703	<b>447083</b>
1103	2208	18796	<b>472290</b>

BELIZE  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
<b>ARRIVALS</b>	<b>93753</b>	<b>103190</b>	<b>164256</b>	<b>191577</b>	<b>214124</b>	<b>212978</b>	...	...	<b>109309</b>	<b>111677</b>	<b>103680</b>	<b>100221</b>
Air	52048	56855	57132	65915	75810	59461	...	...	89737	92114	92488	93413
Land <1>	40226	33275	96470	109219	129179	146838	...	...	10099	11610	11192	4088
Sea	1479	13060	10654	16443	9135	6679	...	...	9473	7953	0	2720

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991, Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.

<1> Figures for 1997 are only for the third quarter.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS  
(Thousands)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Total Holiday Visitors</b>	<b>185.1</b>	<b>222.3</b>	<b>242.2</b>	<b>288.0</b>	<b>317.7</b>
Stop-over:	140.8	172.7	176.0	177.1	176.6
U.S.A.	97.1	110.3	117.0	114.5	115.3
U.S. Virgin Islands	13.9	19.1	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	8.0	12.3	...	...	...
Other Caribbean	5.6	9.9	...	36.8	31.3
Canada	6.3	7.5	9.2	8.4	7.9
United Kingdom	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.3	6.6
Other America	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.6
Other Europe	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.2	7.1
Rest of World	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	6.8
Day Trippers	28.6	20.2	27.9	39.2	45.9
Cruiseship Visitors	15.7	28.4	38.4	71.6	95.1
<b>Business Visitors</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>6.5</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Development Planning Unit.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>295.3</b>	<b>270.3</b>	<b>369.4</b>	...	...	...	...
147.0	116.9	...	...	...	...	206638
107.7	74.3	...	...	...	...	...
(	(					
( 22.1	( 18.3	...	...	...	...	...
(	(					
5.3	3.9	...	...	...	...	...
3.7	4.2	...	...	...	...	...
1.1	1.1	...	...	...	...	...
5.7	3.8	...	...	...	...	...
1.4	9.4	...	...	...	...	...
47.6	65.8	46.2	...	...	...	...
94.3	87.6	85.8	...	...	...	...
<b>6.4</b>	<b>8.8</b>	...	...	...	...	...

DOMINICA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS  
(Thousands)

---

Category

---

**Visitor Arrivals**

Stop-over:  
Hotels (Holidays)  
Businesses (Holidays)  
Private Homes & Other

Excursionists

Cruiseship Visitors

---

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts.



1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>144.6</b>	<b>146.6</b>	<b>190.9</b>	<b>203.8</b>	<b>262.1</b>	<b>299.3</b>
47.0	51.9	56.5	60.5	63.3	65.5
14.9	18	20.3	20.6	19.6	21.4
7.7	7.2	6.5	7.1	7.8	7.9
24.4	26.8	29.7	32.8	35.8	36.2
7.8	6.8	8.8	8.4	5.4	3.3
89.8	87.8	125.5	134.9	193.5	230.6

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS**

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Venezuela	Haiti
1984<1>	343725	42253	11187	27828
1985	373089	81320	12337	30750
1986	420615	95795	10402	15783

SOURCE: Republica Dominicana en Cifras 1990, Vol. XVI.  
<1> From 1984 onwards, entrants by land are included.

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Europe	Other
1997	402039	152777	1013863	616009

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts.

Spain	Italy	Other	TOTAL
9020	9647	219790	<b>663450</b>
10079	20281	241167	<b>769023</b>
12010	24639	281526	<b>860770</b>

TOTAL
<b>2184688</b>

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Arrivals	150971	129507	139617	129892	132605
Departures	170715	141717	151711	145196	150164

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics and Statistical Abstracts.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
134272	170917	189461	...	...	...	82156
157826	164515	196441	...	...	...	...

JAMAICA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS BY TYPE

Year	Stopovers (Foreign Nationals)	Cruise Passengers	Armed Forces	Non-Resident Jamaicans	TOTAL
1986	663593	278507	12521	-	954621
1987	738827	292156	6651	-	1037634
1988	648873	367732	3688	-	1020293
1989	714771	444054	4411	-	1163236
1990	840777	385205	10093	-	1236075
1991	844607	490473	5426	-	1340506
1992	909010	649517	4570	-	1563097
1993	978715	629587	8038	126667	1734969
1994	976635	595036	4035	121652	1693323
1995	1018946	605178	373	128055	1752179
1996	1053097	658178	-	109352	1820627
1997	1085399	711699	...	106795	1903893

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January 1994, Bank of Jamaica.

JAMAICA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS BY RESIDENCE

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom
1986	494258	100588	30047
1987	545476	109945	35240
1988	460868	92946	44416
1989	481395	106250	67065
1990	565504	113917	82429
1991	544467	94247	89169
1992	563009	100770	96784
1993	610600	94916	113952
1994	723462	103882	102100
1995	760304	108440	107617
1996	773846	102215	114417
1997	804361	99226	116390

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, 1993. PIOJ.

Other European	Commonwealth Caribbean	Latin American	Japan	Other	<b>TOTAL</b>
12146	15044	6099	1251	4160	<b>663593</b>
22879	14725	5758	1426	3378	<b>738827</b>
25569	14498	5368	1824	3384	<b>648873</b>
29485	16140	7148	2958	4330	<b>714771</b>
38620	18251	9627	6104	6325	<b>840777</b>
70680	16442	11852	11462	6288	<b>844607</b>
91090	18289	16642	15901	6625	<b>909010</b>
88410	20394	26745	18660	5038	<b>978715</b>
87227	28466	26278	22471	4310	<b>1098296</b>
89934	29386	22261	23673	5393	<b>1147008</b>
93949	31070	18721	22280	5951	<b>1162449</b>
94242	34768	20382	15775	6750	<b>1192194</b>



**MONTERRAT**  
**VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA**

Category	1992
<b>TOTAL ARRIVALS</b>	<b>34531</b>
Sea	5686
Air	28845
<b>Visitors</b>	<b>24296</b>
Sea	5646
Air	18650
<b>Tourists</b>	<b>17368</b>
Sea	91
Air	17277
<b>Excursionsts</b>	<b>6937</b>
Sea	5564
Air	1373
<b>Returning Residents</b>	<b>10235</b>
Sea	40
Air	10195

SOURCE: Department of Statistics.

1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>40542</b>	...	...	...	...
9137	...	...	...	...
31405	...	...	...	...
<b>31603</b>	...	...	...	...
8985	...	...	...	...
22618	...	...	...	...
<b>24416</b>	...	...	...	...
3422	...	...	...	...
20994	...	...	...	...
<b>7187</b>	...	...	...	...
5563	...	...	...	...
1624	...	...	...	...
<b>8939</b>	...	...	...	...
152	...	...	...	...
8787	...	...	...	...

**MONTSERRAT  
TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**

---

**National Origin**

---

**Caribbean**

**Latin America**

**Europe**

**USA**

**Canada**

**Rest of the World <1>**

**TOTAL**

---

**SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Statistical Abstracts.**

**<1> 1997 figure includes the Caribbean and Latin America.**

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
7441	9303	...	...	...	-
61	43	...	...	...	-
2808	2981	...	...	...	549
5290	6524	...	...	...	834
1319	1603	...	...	...	198
358	540	...	...	...	1522
<b>17277</b>	<b>20994</b>	...	...	...	<b>3103</b>

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Total Visitor nights</b>	<b>881556</b>	<b>967135</b>	<b>1027470</b>	<b>1228475</b>
<b>Total Visitors &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>80740</b>	<b>79376</b>	<b>101213</b>	<b>193032</b>
U.S.A. <2>	23046	18605	20718	23081
Canada	6526	7279	7304	6228
Venezuela	15219	16853	16857	19283
Other America <3>	20942	15620	23615	90351
Aruba	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	10277	14706	20278	40323
Other Europe	3546	4100	5529	7374
Rest of World	1184	2213	6912	6392
Hotel occupancy rate (%)	54.9	62.3	60.5	66.3

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>1443821</b>	<b>1422607</b>	<b>1518904</b>	<b>1616979</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>206545</b>	<b>205648</b>	<b>206942</b>	<b>214082</b>	...	...	...	...
21460	19140	19010	23528	...	...	...	...
5278	3719	1935	1766	...	...	...	...
23524	25349	29033	29338	...	...	...	...
90122	75039	69828	66086	...	...	...	...
3881	5264	9716	12720	...	...	...	...
47784	59812	61445	61458	...	...	...	...
11455	13672	11799	15754	...	...	...	...
3041	3653	4176	3170	...	...	...	...
61.9	79.4	72.8	67.1	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
 TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS  
 (Thousands)

Category	1986	1987	1988
<b>No. of Visitors</b>	<b>2144.6</b>	<b>2619.3</b>	<b>3004.2</b>
Regular visitors	1695.6	2034.9	2280.5
Special visitors <1>	449.0	584.4	723.7
Hotels & guest houses	466.6	536.4	616.5
Hotels & guest houses (not regular)	1229.0	1498.4	1664.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Visitors on cruise ships and transient military personnel.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>3221.2</b>	<b>3420.1</b>	<b>3504.3</b>	<b>3730.0</b>	<b>3869.0</b>	<b>4022.6</b>	<b>4086.6</b>	<b>4110.2</b>	<b>982.8</b>
2443.8	2554.0	2613.0	2656.6	2854.5	3042.4	3130.7	3065.1	...
777.4	866.1	891.3	1073.4	1014.5	980.2	955.9	1045.1	...
651.8	631.1	650.1	653.5	688.5	702.3	774.0	828.3	...
1792.0	1922.9	1962.9	2003.1	2166.0	2340.1	2356.6	2236.8	...



SAINT LUCIA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Year	USA	Canada	U.K.	Germany	France	Other Europe < 1 >
1987	38474	14168	26726	7315	2870	7170
1988	39163	15169	29628	9043	2716	7244
1989	39333	15072	32197	6826	2815	7555
1990	44154	14810	26957	7316	3079	6493
1991	42406	13869	34180	10583	4328	9671
1992	44767	14224	45272	12594	4466	11188
1993	56767	12193	49200	12084	4497	12183
1994	78225	12389	47222	14748	5332	11002
1995	83721	11179	51591	12763	6043	12658
1996	76043	11806	50775	13043	10491	11189
1997	73446	16043	-	-	-	96393

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department and Statistical Abstracts.

< 1 > 1997 figure represents the whole of Europe.

< 2 > Includes French West Indies.

< 3 > Includes OECS.

< 4 > 1997 figure includes the Caribbean and Latin America.

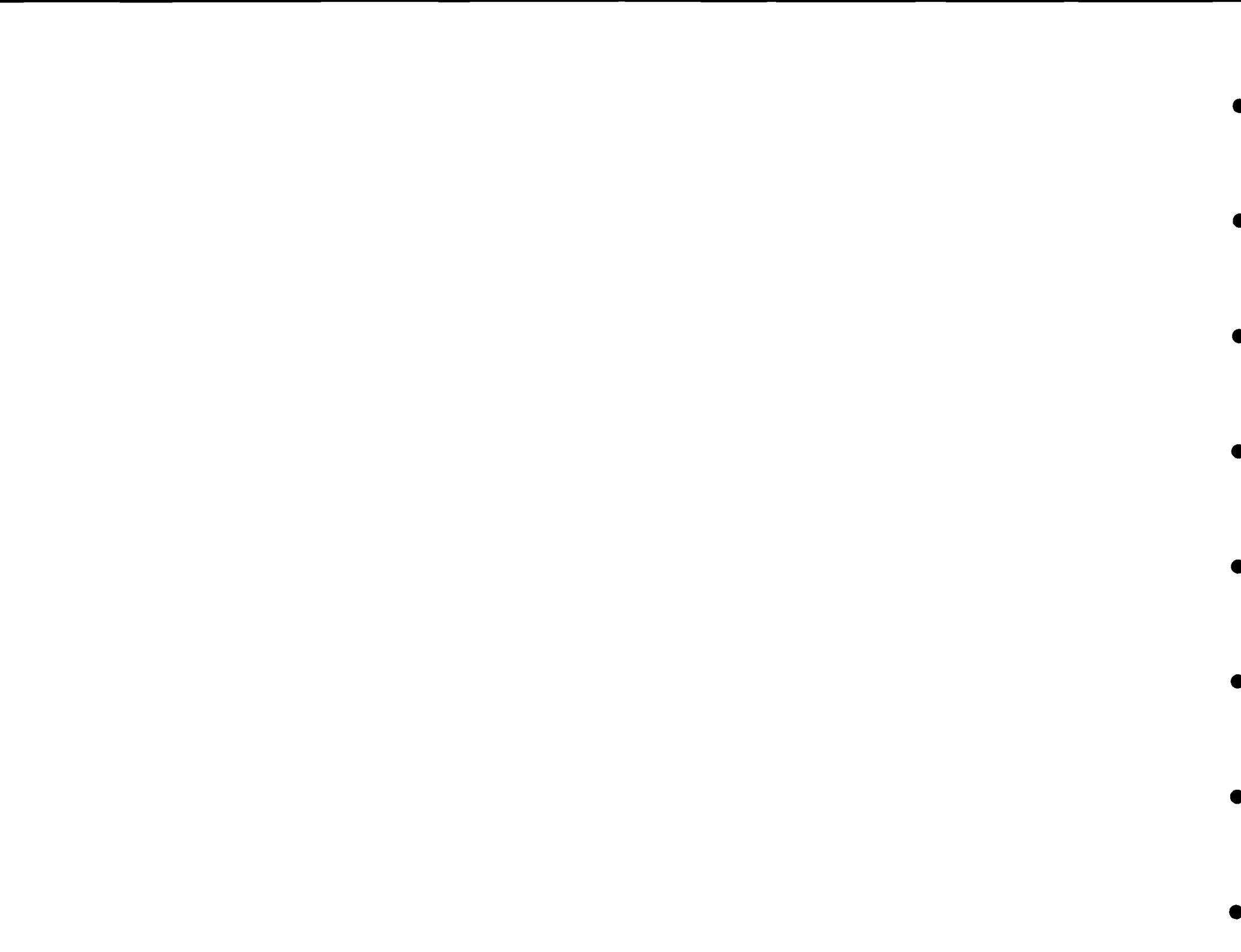
Barbados	Trinidad & Tobago	Other Caricom < 2 >	Caribbean < 3 >	Latin America	Rest of World < 4 >
6393	3895	7847	27995	1596	697
...	...	...	26262	1790	1961
6300	5479	8707	31706	1176	1745
...	...	8255	42249	1243	2300
10744	7300	12173	47645	1419	1886
10566	7531	12774	16854	1751	1950
9406	7399	14284	19501	1286	2513
10352	6852	31289	20053	1182	2430
11560	7048	33046	20492	1388	2745
8861	6911	30602	31288	1310	3006
-	-	-	-	-	62519

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA  
(Thousands)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>TOTAL VISITORS</b>	<b>1654.4</b>	<b>1917.8</b>	<b>1881.4</b>	<b>1763.9</b>	<b>1866.4</b>
Tourists	463.1	541.8	555.5	506.7	521.5
Excursionists	1191.3	1476.0	1325.9	1257.3	1344.9
Air excursionists	154.4	180.6	185.2	168.9	173.8
Cruise passengers	941.9	1100.4	1106.1	1062.5	1119.6
Other	95.0	95.0	34.6	25.8	51.5
Air visitors, tourists and executives	617.5	722.4	740.7	675.5	695.4

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture and Statistical Abstracts.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997.0
1942.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
511.8	...	...	...	...	...	604.7
1430.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
170.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1214.5	...	...	...	...	1316.4	1619.0
45.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
682.4	...	...	...	...	...	...



---

**T O U R I S M**

---

**Estimates of Visitor Expenditure**



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>No. of Visitors ('000)</b>				
Stopover	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0	1575.1
Cruise	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2	1644.6
<b>Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million) &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>1105.0</b>	<b>1145.8</b>	<b>1149.5</b>	<b>1309.5</b>
Stopover	1017.3	1063.7	1057.6	1205.9
Cruise	81.1	74.0	83.0	93.0
<b>Avg. Ann. Expen. of Stopover Visitors</b>				
In Current Prices	739.8	718.8	717.0	765.6
In 1995 Prices	1052.3	983.3	932.4	953.5

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, 1994

NOTE: Stopover expenditure since 1987 includes spending by one day visitors.

<1> Includes spending by one-day visitors.



1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1561.7	1427.0	1398.9	1488.7	1516.0	1598.1	1633.1	1617.6
1853.9	2020.0	2140.5	2047.0	1805.6	1543.5	1685.7	1743.7
<b>1332.9</b>	<b>1192.7</b>	<b>1243.6</b>	<b>1304.0</b>	<b>1332.6</b>	<b>1346.3</b>	<b>1397.8</b>	<b>1415.9</b>
1209.9	1082.0	1132.0	1199.2	1231.1	1245.4	1291.5	1307.4
110.5	100.3	102.6	96.1	94.5	95.8	102.2	105.0
<b>774.8</b>	<b>758.2</b>	<b>809.2</b>	<b>805.6</b>	<b>812.1</b>	<b>779.3</b>	<b>790.8</b>	<b>808.2</b>
903.0	830.5	856.3	830.5	825.3	778.5	781.5	792.4

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE**  
**(US\$ '000)**

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>88781</b>	<b>103061</b>	<b>120507</b>	<b>124729</b>	<b>132092</b>
Hotel	38958	46312	45475	49949	51291
Charter Boats	43488	40622	57496	60682	58745
Other	6335	16127	17536	14096	22056
<b>Average Tourist Expenditure</b>					
Hotel	1068	1062	1047	1183	1169
Charter Boats	499	434	564	573	602

SOURCE: Economic Review, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>109414</b>	<b>99882</b>	...	...	...	...	...
44529	51064	...	...	...	...	...
46031	36435	...	...	...	...	...
18854	12383	...	...	...	...	...
1228	1194	...	...	...	...	...
748	722	...	...	...	...	...

JAMAICA  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Year	Expenditure (Stopover) US\$ per day	Per Person (Cruise) US\$ per day	Total Visitor Expenditure US\$M	% Change
1985	75.00	49.00	406.80	-
1986	78.00	52.00	516.00	26.8
1987	77.00	50.00	595.00	15.3
1988	76.00	50.00	525.00	-11.8
1989	78.00	48.00	593.00	13.0
1990	80.00	70.00	740.00	24.8
1991	79.00	73.00	764.00	3.2
1992	84.00	51.00	858.00	12.3
1993	85.00	69.00	942.00	9.8
1994	84.00	83.00	973.00	3.3
1995	86.84	82.72	1069.00	9.9
1996	84.90	85.35	1092.00	2.2
1997	...	...	1140.00	4.4

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, Planning Inst. of Jamaica.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Visitor Expenditure, Total (US\$m)</b>	<b>792.6</b>	<b>955.4</b>	<b>1121.4</b>	<b>1254.0</b>	<b>1367.0</b>
Regular visitors	769.5	925.0	1082.4	1210.6	1316.7
Hotels & Guest houses (reg.)	297.9	344.2	420.4	473.0	492.7
Hotels & Guest hotels (not reg.)	471.5	580.8	662.0	737.6	824.0
Special visitors <1>	23.1	30.4	39.0	43.3	50.3
<b>Expenditure of Regular Visitors &lt;2&gt;</b>					
United States					
No. of visitors	1325.3	1550.3	1626.1	1716.4	1774.6
Expenditures	601.4	704.6	771.9	850.2	914.9
Virgin Islands					
No. of visitors	17.0	25.0	25.8	25.9	26.7
Expenditures	7.7	11.4	12.2	12.8	13.8
Foreign countries					
No. of visitors	353.3	459.6	628.5	701.5	752.7
Expenditures	160.4	209.0	298.3	347.6	388.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Visitors on cruise ship and transient military personnel.

<2> Does not include special visitors.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>1435.7</b>	<b>1519.7</b>	<b>1628.1</b>	<b>1728.3</b>	<b>1827.6</b>	<b>1898.3</b>	...
1381.3	1452.7	1563.0	1661.6	1762.0	1822.9	...
506.6	541.2	575.5	594.6	687.5	751.5	...
874.7	911.5	987.6	1067.0	1074.5	1071.4	...
54.4	66.9	65.1	66.7	65.6	75.4	...
1833.6	1839.2	1994.7	2117.1	2246.8	2211.3	...
969.3	1005.7	1092.3	1156.3	1264.5	1315.2	...
26.7	30.6	29.2	29.3	31.6	26.2	...
14.1	16.7	16.0	16.0	17.8	15.6	...
7552.7	786.9	830.5	896.0	852.3	827.5	...
397.9	430.3	454.8	489.4	479.7	492.2	...

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE  
(Millions of US\$)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>509.8</b>	<b>639.4</b>	<b>659.6</b>	<b>673.6</b>
Tourists	386.6	401.4	411.6	497.6
Excursionists	123.2	238.0	248.0	176.1
Day-trip by air	15.3	28.7	29.3	21.2
Cruise passengers	96.8	191.9	212.3	151.2
Other	11.1	17.5	6.3	3.7

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

---

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>704.3</b>	<b>708.1</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
515.6	506.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
188.8	201.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
22.0	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
159.4	173.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.3	6.5	...	...	...	...	...	...

---





---

T O U R I S M

---

**Indicators of Tourist Activity:**



ARUBA  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (AFl. million)	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (000's)	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist (Aruba Florins)	1562.0	1574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	873.0	879.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (000's)	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP:  
Dept. of Economic Affairs. Aruba Tourism Authority.

Category	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Hotels, Apartments	6238	6100	-	-	6732
Guest Houses	...	50	-	-	346

BARBADOS  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share in GDP (%) <1>	Total Expenditure (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)	Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)	Arrivals	
							Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5	47.0	13900	48.3	369770	145335
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5	55.3	13800	57.1	421859	224778
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7	60.0	13700	63.9	451485	290993
1989	11.9	1055.6	7.1	62.7	13726	64.3	461259	337100
1990	9.8	987.0	6.8	55.3	13767	57.5	432092	362611
1991	5.8	919.5	7.0	48.3	11674	50.5	394222	372140
1992	11.8	925.0	6.9	47.8	11803	46.3	385472	399702
1993	13.0	1055.9	7.0	51.3	11554	52.9	395979	428611
1994	14.0	1196.0	7.1	56.4	...	57.4	425632	459502
1995	14.8	1323.5	6.9	56.7	...	57.9	442107	484670
1996r	13.9	1369.5	6.9	59.5	...	60.6	447083	509975
1997r	13.8	1434.0	6.6	-	...	-	472290	517888

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at factor cost.

BELIZE  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
<b>HOTEL CAPACITY &lt;1&gt;</b>												
No. of Hotels	157	163	183	201	222	279	...	...	336	362	360	383
No. of Rooms	1523	1653	1891	2403	2481	3191	...	...	3504	3708	3690	3905
No. of Beds	2534	2729	3237	4041	4254	5341	...	...	5842	6137	6111	6425
Avg. Hotel Rates (National) <1>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115.5	128.6	126.3
Avg. Occupancy Rates (National) <1>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.0	27.2	27.6
Avg. Length of Stay (days)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.0	9.0	8.0
Avg. Daily Expend. per person (US\$)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82.0	90.0	103.0

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991, Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.

<1> 1997 figure excludes last quarter.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Place to Stay				Not Stated
	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own	
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	-
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	-
1988	43453	101891	20516	10108	-
1989	42221	105841	14858	14154	-
1990	43864	97533	18918	16298	-
1991	36266	61555	13937	14506	-
1992	42773	50478	4277	6806	-
1993	71782	71712	4671	10571	78679
1994	...	...	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...	...
1997	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

Hotel Room Capacity	No. of Charter Boats	Hotel Occupancy Rate (%) (rooms)	Average Length of Stay (nights)
858.0	315.0	58.7	7.2
928.0	328.0	61.0	7.1
997.0	316.0	60.0	7.2
1053.0	340.0	58.9	7.0
1121.0	388.0	58.1	7.3
1185.0	395.0	59.3	8.8
1213.0	374.0	56.6	8.8
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...



JAMAICA  
PERCENTAGE HOTEL ROOM OCCUPANCY

Year	Kingston & St. Andrew	Montego Bay	Ocho Rios	Port Antonio
1993	44.0	57.2	66.4	32.4
1994	52.2	49.9	65.0	29.0
1995	59.0	54.9	67.0	26.1
1996	57.7	53.0	64.5	22.6
1997p	45.1	54.5	29.8	23.5

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, Planning Inst. of Jamaica.

---

Mandeville	Negril	JAMAICA
40.5	71.1	60.3
39.2	66.0	57.3
37.2	67.6	60.8
32.7	63.5	57.7
31.7	60.9	55.2

---

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Number of cruise ships	1109	1242	1121	1106	1142
<b>St. Thomas/St. John:</b>					
Air visitors, tourists and executives	476.1	545.2	556.4	483.6	513.7
Cruise passengers	827.2	955.9	1062.0	1026.3	1117.2
Number of cruise ships	939	1064	1059	1064	1140
<b>St. Croix:</b>					
Air visitors, tourists and executives	141.4	177.2	184.3	191.9	181.7
Cruise passengers	114.8	144.5	145.9	68.6	13.1
Number of cruise ships	170	178	170	75	14

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1240	...	...	...	...	...	...
505.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1208.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1216	...	...	...	...	...	...
176.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...	...	...

---

T

O

---

---

**U R I S M**

---

**Stopover Holiday Visitors**



ANGUILLA  
STOP-OVER HOLIDAY VISITORS

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Stay-Over Visitors</b>	<b>31002</b>	<b>32076</b>	<b>37658</b>	<b>43705</b>	<b>38531</b>	<b>37498</b>	<b>43177</b>
USA	20379	20544	25210	28800	24149	22963	...
Canada	915	915	962	1188	1107	1258	...
UK	2077	2105	2405	2742	2405	2926	...
Caribbean	6985	7718	8183	9848	10016	9527	...
Other Countries	646	794	898	1127	854	824	...

SOURCE: Immigration Department, Anguilla and Statistical Abstracts.



ARUBA  
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
USA	132359	161056	187930	210541	245916
Canada	2556	3966	6729	7249	14384
Venezuela	14363	16536	19694	32293	50406
Colombia	7441	9144	7050	6569	8935
Other America	14538	25803	31445	48552	67612
Netherlands	6184	9147	15064	25297	28019
Other Europe	3108	5361	9376	11742	12676
Rest of World	407	637	685	2093	4814
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>180956</b>	<b>231650</b>	<b>277973</b>	<b>344336</b>	<b>432762</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank, Quarterly Bulletin.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
263449	286500	...	...	...	...	...
18589	20200	...	...	...	...	...
74708	90300	...	...	...	...	...
11181	...	...	...	...	...	...
75411	...	...	...	...	...	...
35308	35300	...	...	...	...	...
19395	18400	...	...	...	...	...
3283	...	...	...	...	...	...
501324	541700	...	...	...	...	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
USA	97123	110321	117018	114453	115282
USVI	8450	19130	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	12601	12334	...	...	...
Other Caribbean Islands	6423	9889	33977	36807	31312
Canada	6301	7534	9230	8355	7913
United Kingdom	3643	4597	5391	6342	6614
Other European Countries	4267	5826	7162	7192	7085
South and Central America	1266	1392	1301	1880	1617
Other	677	1701	1889	2045	6790
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>140751</b>	<b>172724</b>	<b>175968</b>	<b>177074</b>	<b>176613</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
107697	74290	152269	...	...	...	...
9726	3190	(				
5951	4646	(52917	...	...	...	...
6472	5432	(				
5323	3910	6904	...	...	...	...
3655	4161	(				
5703	5770	(19892	...	...	...	...
1124	1118	(				
1381	9427	( 5433	...	...	...	...
<b>147030</b>	<b>116944</b>	<b>237415</b>	...	...	...	<b>206638</b>

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
STAY OVER ARRIVALS

Year	USA	Canada	Caricom <1>	French W.I.	Rest of Americas	U.K.
1986	5104	1540	5567	5285	1971	2346
1987	4968	1541	5877	6165	2770	2824
1988	5352	4016	8244	5982	1935	5637
1989	4892	1320	9391	9002	5001	3921
1990	6346	1616	10080	15486	5711	5162
1991	7254	2068	10041	15816	5734	5108
1992	7382	1705	14283	12254	-	4593
1993	8242	1876	14815	14581	-	4685
1994	9369	2030	14713	16796	-	4420
1995	10923	1828	16075	17650	-	4914
1996	13580	1790	17035	17899	-	4621
1997	14410	1880	17705	18081	-	5408

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics 1991, Central Statistical Office.

<1> Data represent entire Caribbean from 1992 onwards (with the exception of the French W.I.)

---

France	Europe	Other	TOTAL
526	5159	252	<b>24878</b>
817	6484	349	<b>28154</b>
1716	10455	550	<b>36534</b>
1284	8140	1590	<b>39336</b>
2668	12184	943	<b>52366</b>
3185	13068	1230	<b>55211</b>
-	-	6742	<b>46959</b>
-	-	7738	<b>51937</b>
-	-	9194	<b>56522</b>
-	-	9081	<b>60471</b>
-	-	8334	<b>63259</b>
-	-	7962	<b>65446</b>

---

l.)

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
STAY OVER TOURISM - BONAIRE<1>

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Total Visitors (in hotels)</b>	<b>27091</b>	<b>30431</b>	<b>33978</b>	<b>37184</b>
<b>Total Visitor nights (in hotels)</b>	<b>187350</b>	<b>213916</b>	<b>238952</b>	<b>252344</b>
Origin:				
U.S.A. <2>	18425	18206	19102	18119
Canada	1237	2407	1780	1618
Venezuela	1293	1724	1783	2352
Colombia	635	571	627	413
Other America	869	519	1037	1438
Aruba	81	1137	1234	2201
Other Caribbean	683	593	563	1042
Netherlands	2801	3932	5466	7156
Other Europe	990	1243	2199	2684
Rest of World	77	99	187	161

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1993 - I, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

<1> Excludes Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Includes Puerto Rico.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>41318</b>	<b>49534</b>	<b>49743</b>	<b>54217</b>	<b>55179</b>	<b>58826</b>	<b>64324</b>	<b>62378</b>
<b>272504</b>	<b>323252</b>	<b>373169</b>	<b>381211</b>	<b>425986</b>	<b>374198</b>	<b>415051</b>	<b>422722</b>
19811	21003	20959	22514	24139	26267	27609	28523
696	1160	1179	961	812	958	1565	779
3983	4780	5573	5944	5006	4851	4559	4153
301	339	424	937	549	571	812	809
1629	2026	1375	1390	1682	1244	1368	1452
2790	3540	3969	4199	4885	4201	4875	4166
953	548	184	221	206	143	175	215
8271	12072	11712	12584	12744	14465	17521	16282
2674	3682	4246	5217	4986	5916	5576	5808
210	384	122	250	170	210	264	191



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
STAY OVER TOURISM - CURACAO <1>

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Total Visitors</b>	<b>80740</b>	<b>79376</b>	<b>101213</b>	<b>193032</b>	<b>207373</b>
<b>Total Visitor nights</b>	<b>881556</b>	<b>967135</b>	<b>1027470</b>	<b>1228475</b>	<b>1452732</b>
Origin:					
U.S.A. <2>	23046	18605	20718	23081	21460
Canada	6526	7279	7304	6228	6198
Venezuela	15219	16853	16857	19283	23524
Other America <3>	20942	15620	23615	90351	90030
Aruba	-	-	-	-	3881
Netherlands	10277	14706	20278	40323	47784
Other Europe	3546	4100	5529	7374	11455
Rest of World	1184	2213	6912	6392	3041
Hotel occupancy rate (%)	54.9	62.3	60.5	66.3	61.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>205648</b>	<b>206942</b>	<b>214082</b>	<b>226132</b>	<b>223788</b>	<b>214325</b>	<b>205045</b>
<b>1422607</b>	<b>1518904</b>	<b>1616979</b>	<b>1778396</b>	<b>1761926</b>	<b>1660909</b>	<b>1528908</b>
19140	19010	23528	33648	34183	31258	30305
3719	1935	1766	2715	3561	2668	1730
25349	29033	29338	28618	30908	26797	28504
75039	69828	66086	64011	56598	44332	41089
5264	9716	12720	12698	12695	12441	13064
59812	61445	61458	65510	66746	66219	61415
13672	44799	15754	16072	17880	12313	12328
3653	4176	3432	2860	1217	18297	16610
79.4	72.8	67.0	71.0	73.4	73.0	67.3

**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**  
**STAY OVER TOURISM - SAINT MAARTEN <1>**

Category	1987	1988	1989
<b>Total Visitors</b>	<b>416895</b>	<b>451153</b>	<b>472849</b>
Origin:			
U.S.A. <2>	272803	283770	279400
Canada	5995	8669	13034
Venezuela	1075	1366	1649
Other America	4720	4759	4966
Caribbean <3>	44850	43777	48892
Netherlands	5031	5528	7189
Other Europe	67351	87698	99491
Rest of World	15070	15586	18228

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Includes Martinique & Guadeloupe.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>528531</b>	<b>510324</b>	<b>532600</b>	<b>483324</b>	<b>546992</b>	<b>444956</b>	<b>350656</b>	<b>425330</b>
293647	267341	265910	244467	259838	197513	145831	189040
16072	18664	26687	29373	41216	28951	14891	24002
2132	2498	5755	9441	7765	3732	3510	5876
6163	7324	9109	9479	32342	40151	22161	28074
52702	42411	42107	31464	29252	22564	24169	24931
10558	12990	16533	11623	13043	11408	10802	13463
122378	135497	141634	127378	141941	120437	108592	117461
24879	23599	24865	20099	21595	20200	20700	22483

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS  
(Percentage of Total)

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>Total No. of Hotel Guests</b>	<b>300994</b>	<b>578296</b>	<b>699778</b>	<b>634004</b>	<b>398210</b>
Percentage of U.S.V.I. Residents	3.5	3.9	4.3	7.1	7.1
Percentage of Non-Residents	96.5	96.1	95.7	92.9	92.9
U.S. mainland	86.8	87.4	87.5	84.9	80.6
Chicago	13.4	12.8	14.1	15.4	13.3
Los Angeles	9.6	10.1	10.2	9.5	9.2
Miami	15.0	14.8	15.2	14.1	16.3
New York City	39.0	40.1	38.3	36.0	31.8
Washington D.C.	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.0	9.9
Puerto Rico	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.2	6.0
Other West Indies	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8
Canada	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
Europe	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.2
Central/South America	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8
Other areas	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.8

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>401585</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
93.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
80.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...

---

**T O U R I S M**

---

**Cruise Tourism**





ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls <2>	Passengers <3>	Calls	Passengers
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988<1>	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...
1990	304	225131	...	...
1991	358	269652	...	...
1992	385	249946	...	...
1993	389	248614	-	...
1994	394	246272	-	...
1995	333	238630	-	...
1996	304	280008	-	...
1997	282	289795	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance, Economic and Financial Review, March 1991, March 1990, December 1992.

<1> Excludes Nelson Dockyard.

<2> Includes windjammer calls from 1993 onwards.

<3> Includes excursionists.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
CRUISE VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1986	1356480	41880	23930	73280	1495560
1987	1283592	40246	40347	70060	1434245
1988	1314704	52811	63487	74141	1505143
1989	1417081	62165	80591	84746	1644583
1990	1648115	66740	68594	70448	1853897

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics, Ministry of Tourism.

BARBADOS  
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	1987	1988	1989
Cruise Passenger Arrivals	228778	290273	337100

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Min. of Tourism

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
362611	372140	399702	428611	459502	484670	509975	517888

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Total Cruise Calls</b>				
Bonaire	6	21	50	76
Curacao	191	158	204	192
Sint Marten	360	452	478	497
<b>Total Cruise Passengers</b>				
Bonaire	2530	2787	8081	7125
Curacao	125905	107027	124193	117291
Sint Marten	313353	389125	450926	472022
<b>Average Passengers Call</b>				
Bonaire	422	133	162	94
Curacao	692	677	609	611
Sint Marten	870	861	943	950

SOURCE: Bank Van De Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
53	48	69	58	60	39	23	34
255	268	272	273	257	237	187	239
596	542	417	584	627	473	473	533
4480	12476	28176	17604	11902	10688	12345	20357
158552	156608	161095	181241	160540	171675	173063	214685
514974	502214	469667	659943	718553	564251	657351	885956
85	260	408	304	198	274	537	599
622	584	593	664	625	724	925	898
864	927	1126	1130	1146	1193	1390	1662



